

The Genealogy of  
**Ervin Billy Lawson**



The Genealogy of  
**Ervin Billy Lawson**



© 2013 by John Robert Cole  
All rights reserved.

This book may not be reproduced in whole or in part, in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system now known or hereafter invented, without written permission from the author.

ERVIN BILLY LAWSON

Born 16 Sep 1952, Spartanburg, South Carolina





## TABLE OF CONTENTS

LAWSON.....	1
GARNER.....	29
LAWSON.....	41
OWENS .....	45
CLAYTON .....	57
LEOPARD .....	65
ETHEREDGE.....	73
HART.....	77
JERNIGAN.....	81
DRURY .....	95
CALTHORPE .....	103
STAPLETON.....	111
DE LA POLE .....	117
BARDOLF .....	123
BELLEW .....	131
BRUS .....	135
DAMORY.....	147
GRANDISON .....	151
CLARE.....	155
PLANTAGENET.....	169
FORNJOT .....	177





## INTRODUCTION

The **GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON** originated as an experiment. As the family historian to my own family, I thought it would be interesting to apply my research techniques and writing skills to a family other than my own. It's not that I didn't have enough personal research to keep me busy, that's for sure. As anyone who has ever researched his or her own family knows, every parent, grandparent, and great grandparent had parents, grandparents, and great grandparents. These folks, in turn, had their own set of ancestors who had ancestors. Add in aunts, uncles, and cousins and it's easy to see how much time and effort can be spent pursuing one's own genealogical interests – let alone someone else's.

Still, I needed a diversion.

I met Ervin – or E.B. – in the summer of 2011 when I was stationed at the Coast Guard Fourteenth District in Honolulu, Hawai'i. Over the next two years we worked together, advancing information technology capabilities throughout the Pacific region. Over time we became friends. He was – and is – one of the smartest and most engaging people I have ever met. Nevertheless, E.B. often claimed he was just a “dumb ole country boy”. Considering his talent, intelligence, and keen people skills, I found the statement shocking. Over time, however, I surmised his mantra was a form of self-deprecation: a way for him to deflect the expected prejudicial and stereotypical responses from those narrow-minded individuals who learn his family hailed from the Confederate side of the Mason-Dixon. It is truly heartbreaking to know that, nearly 150-years after the end of the American Civil War, there remains a notional divide between the North and the South. Some wounds heal very slowly indeed.

Nevertheless, it is true that the Lawson family has roots in the Confederate South. Amos Lawson, E.B.'s paternal 2<sup>nd</sup> great grandfather, was a Confederate private with the South Carolina 5<sup>th</sup> State Troops, Company G (Infantry). He served 6-months, between August 1, 1863, when the company was formed, and February 1, 1864, when it disbanded. Calvin Clayton, his maternal 2<sup>nd</sup> great grandfather, also served with the Confederacy. Calvin enlisted in Company D of the North Carolina 60<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regiment and served for a short period of time. Both Amos and Calvin fought for what they believed was right – regardless of whether history would agree with them or not. They were men willing to sacrifice their very lives for the greater good. For this reason, E.B. should be very proud of his Southern heritage.

The Civil War was only one of many historical events in which E.B.'s ancestors showed their patriotism. If we look further back in time, we find Samuel Etheredge, E.B.'s maternal 6<sup>th</sup> great grandfather, and James Hart,

another of E.B.’s maternal great grandfathers (5<sup>th</sup>), together supporting the freedom of our country. This time it was not North versus South but a fledgling United States fighting the tyranny of the Kingdom of Great Britain. Samuel served in the militia of South Carolina and James with Moore’s Troops, Middleton’s Regiment, during the Revolutionary War (1775–1783).

The Lawson heritage extends well beyond the Thirteen Colonies to the times when knights and roamed the English countryside. Through the Jernigan line, E.B. is a direct descendant of Malcolm II, King of Scotland, Ferdinand II, King of Castile, and a series of early English monarchs that included Henry I, Henry II, Henry III, and Edward I. E.B. is a direct descendant of William the Conqueror (1028-1087), the Norman who sailed across the English Channel in 1066. William “conquered” the English people at the Battle of Hastings and went on to change church, culture, and language – much of which still exists today. Beyond that, his family slips into the murky days of the Vikings where battle-ready Scandinavians sailed dangerous waters to invade Northern Europe. Fornjot, E.B.’s 44<sup>th</sup> great grandfather, was the king that ruled over the lands known as Gotland or Jutland (Finland) and Kvenland (the Finnish-settled part of northern Norway).<sup>1</sup> As the “storm giant,” he was the progenitor of the elements of sea, fire, and wind.<sup>2</sup> From the *Orkeneyingers’ Saga*, “There was a king named Fornjot, he ruled over those Mythical, lands which are called Finland and Kvenland; that is to the east of that bight of the sea which goes northward to meet Gandvik; that we call the Helsingbight. Fornjot had three sons; one was named Hler, whom Fornjot, we call Ægir, the second Logi, the third Kari...”

Ervin Billy Lawson, that “dumb ole country boy”, descends from a series of proud, fearless, and highly successful people. His life in South Carolina, to which he is often characterized, is but a miniscule segment in a very long family history.

It makes me wonder how those that prejudice solely on dialect or hometown would react if they knew the whole story.

With any research project comes unexpected results. While identifying relatives along various branches of his family tree, the aforementioned Jernigan surname cropped up twice. Elizabeth Jernigan, born about 1755, had married James Hart, the Revolutionary War veteran. Anne Jernigan, Elizabeth’s first cousin, had married James’ father Benjamin. The Jernigan last name was interesting because it also appears in my family tree. I wondered if there was a connection.

---

<sup>1</sup> Fornjot, also known as Formotoer, was supposedly an ancestor of Thor.

<sup>2</sup> John Lindow, *Norse mythology: a guide to the gods, heroes, rituals, and beliefs*, (New York, 2001), 118

## GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INTRODUCTION

There was. Elizabeth's father, Jesse, was Anne's sister. Their father, Henry Jernigan, was the son of Thomas Jernigan (1655-736). His father, Thomas, was the son of another Thomas who married Elizabeth Thompson. Moving back two additional generations, I came across the connection I sought: John Jernigan and his wife Bridget Drury, daughter of Robert Drury and Anne Calthorpe. Robert was born before 1456 and died March 2, 1535-6. He was knighted June 17, 1497. Sir Robert was Knight of the Body to Kings Henry VII and Henry VIII, Knight of the Shire for Suffolk, Speaker of the House of Commons, and Privy Councilor. Because E.B. Lawson and I share common ancestors – John Jernigan and Bridge Drury – we are cousins.

I did not expect to find a connection but am glad I did. I am richer for it!

This book contains my best effort in collecting as much of the Lawson lineage as possible while keeping it short and readable. I've done my best to provide ample footnotes with pointers to original source material, when available, and avoided relying on personal family trees published to the Internet. Many are not properly sourced and most are of poor quality. For family tree branches extending beyond the seventeenth century, I used second hand accounts and genealogies from late nineteenth century literature. In many cases, these accounts are the only available records for genealogists.

As the reader will see, a number of family lines end abruptly after only a few generations. This is due to two reasons. First, pre-1850 United States Census records only enumerated the names of head of households. They did not include family members. Instead, the census asked for the number of persons in a household, grouped by age and race only. This makes associating names difficult since many individuals had the same name, were approximately the same age, and had a tendency to live in close proximity. Second, many older – original – records have long since disappeared, victims of neglect. In some cases, records remain un-digitized and inaccessible for public consumption. In others, they are simply non-existent or, in tragic instances, inadvertently destroyed. The best example of the latter are the nearly 18 million World War II military records that were destroyed when fire swept through the archives at the National Personal Records Center in 1973. These can never be replaced and there are very few alternative records to fill in the gap.

Like any family history, the Lawson Genealogy will never be complete. I challenge future Lawson generations to use this book as a starting point to make their own discoveries about their family.

Best wishes with Aloha,

John Robert Cole

Honolulu, Hawai'i

March 2013



# LAWSON



<b>Amos<sup>4</sup> Lawson</b> b. Abt. 1823, South Carolina d. Before 1870	m	<i>Elizabeth Taylor</i> b. Abt. 1834, South Carolina d. ---
<b>Bailey<sup>3</sup> L. Lawson</b> b. 17 Dec 1849, South Carolina d. 2 May 1920, Bogansville, South Carolina	m	<b>Joseph<sup>3</sup> W. Lawson</b> b. Aug 1854, South Carolina d. 14 Nov 1924, Glenn Springs, NC
Rebecca P. Lawson b. Abt. 1854, South Carolina d. ---	m	<i>Margaret Jane Robbins</i> b. 15 Aug 1859 d. 25 May 1892
<b>Robert<sup>2</sup> Glenn Lawson</b> b. 27 Apr 1885 d. 19 Aug 1963, South Carolina	m	<b>Minnie<sup>2</sup> Lee Lawson</b> b. 12 Mar 1890, South Carolina d. Oct 1973, Union, South Carolina
<b>Ervin<sup>1</sup> Henry Lawson</b> b. 3 Jul 1927, South Carolina d. 2 Nov 1933, Spartanburg, South Carolina	m	Rosa Lee Garner b. 7 Apr 1932 d. 16 May 1998, Mayo, South Carolina
<b>Ervin Billy Lawson</b> b. 16 Sep 1952, Spartanburg, South Carolina d. ---	m	<i>Virginia Ann Urbanowicz</i> b. 26 May 1942 d. Jan 2009



## THE BAILEY L. LAWSON BRANCH

### FOURTH GENERATION

---

1. **AMOS<sup>4</sup> LAWSON** was born about 1823 in South Carolina and died before 1870, probably in South Carolina. He married **ELIZABETH TAYLOR**, born about

## GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

1834 in South Carolina.<sup>3</sup> Amos was most likely the older the brother of John Lawson who was born about 1825. Both Lawson men appear in the 1850 Census for rural Spartanburg, South Carolina as farmers and neighbors. Amos' wife Elizabeth might have been the daughter of Thomas Taylor. Thomas owned the farm that both men worked.<sup>4</sup> Amos served for six months as a Confederate private with the South Carolina 5<sup>th</sup> State Troops, Company G (Infantry) during the American Civil War. The regiment was organized on 1 Aug 1863 and disbanded 1 Feb 1864.<sup>5</sup>

Children<sup>6</sup> born in South Carolina surnamed *Lawson*:

- 2 i. **BAILEY L.**, b. 17 Dec 1849; d. 2 May 1920
- ii. **SARAH**, b. Abt. 1852
- 3 iii. **JOSEPH W.**, b. Aug 1854; d. 14 Nov 1924
- iv **FRANCIS**, b. Abt. 1856
- v. **MADORA**, b. Abt. 1860; d. 13 Sep 1917 at Glenn Springs;<sup>7</sup> m. Abt. 1879, Austin Turner Lee. Children<sup>8</sup> born in South Carolina surnamed *Lee*: 1. CLARENCE, b. Jun 1881; 2. CEATON, b. Apr 1884; 3. RUSSELL, b. Jan 1887; 4. BENNIE TILLMAN, b. 9 Jun 1892; 5. WALTER A., b. 18 Dec 1893, d. 20 Dec 1960, m. Lois B. (\_\_\_\_); 6. HOWARD, b. Dec 1898; 7. LILLY, b. May 1899; 8. EULA, b. 28 Oct 1903, d. 1 Jan 1918 at Spartanburg, m. Daniel Flemming
- iv. **RILLA**, b. Abt. 1865; d. 2 Jul 1934 at Spartanburg, South Carolina;<sup>9</sup> m. Jesse Gilbert Mabrey. Children<sup>10</sup> born in South Carolina surnamed *Mabrey*: 1. HETTIE VIOLA, b. Abt. 1896, d. 16 May 1926 at Spartanburg, m. Jack A. VanGottem; 2. JAMES CLIFFORD, b. 18 Dec 1899, d. 31 Jul 1930, m. Carrie Richardson; 3. JOHN VICTOR, b. Abt. 1903, d. 15 Jun 1940 as a result of a car wreck, m. Francis (\_\_\_\_)

---

<sup>3</sup> Elizabeth's surname was discovered on the death certificate for her son Joseph W. Lawson.

<sup>4</sup> 1850 US Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: *Spartanburg, South Carolina*; Roll: M432\_858; Page: 219B; Image: 444

<sup>5</sup> National Park Service, *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865*

<sup>6</sup> 1860 US Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: *Southern Division, Spartanburg, South Carolina*; Roll: M653\_1226; Page: 348; Image: 312; Family History Library Film: 805226; 1880 US Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: *Glenn Springs, Spartanburg, South Carolina*; Roll: 1240; Family History Film: 1255240; Page: 218C; Enumeration District: 143

<sup>7</sup> *South Carolina, Deaths, 1915-1943*, index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N98P-1VQ> : accessed 30 Dec 2012), Amos Lawson in entry for Dora Lee, 13 Sep 1917

<sup>8</sup> 1900 US Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: *Spartanburg Ward 4, Spartanburg, South Carolina*; Roll: 1542; Page: 28A; Enumeration District: 0108; FHL microfilm: 1241542

<sup>9</sup> South Carolina. *South Carolina death records*. Columbia, SC, USA: South Carolina Department of Archives and History

<sup>10</sup> 1900 US Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: *Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina*; Roll: 1542; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0101; FHL microfilm: 1241542

## THIRD GENERATION

---

2. **BAILEY<sup>3</sup> L. LAWSON** (*Amos<sup>4</sup>*) was born 17 Dec 1849 in South Carolina and died 2 May 1920 in South Carolina. He married, about 1872, REBECCA P. LAWSON, daughter of Hiram Lawson and Nancy (Lawson) .<sup>11</sup> Rebecca was born about 1854 in South Carolina. Bailey was a farmer in rural Bogansville Township, Union, South Carolina. He died in 1920 from “dropsy of heart”, an old term used to describe the swelling of the soft tissues due to accumulation of excess water.<sup>12</sup> Bailey was buried at the Mount Lebanon Baptist Church cemetery in Buffalo, Union County, South Carolina.

Children<sup>13</sup> born in South Carolina surnamed *Lawson*:

- i. **CHARLOTTE**, b. Abt. 1872; d. 22 Jan 1919 at Bogansville, South Carolina from influenza; m. Abt. 1895, Monroe Alexander. Children<sup>14</sup> born in South Carolina surnamed *Alexander*: 1. MARNIE, b. Abt. 1894; 2. CLARA DORA, b. Abt. 1901, d. Abt. 1986 at Union, South Carolina, m. Lee H. Smith; 3. BESSIE, b. Abt. 1904; 4. CLARENCE, b. Abt. 1906; 5. ARTHUR, b. Abt. 1908; 6. LILLIAN, b. Abt. 1912; 7. PAUL, b. Abt. 1916
- ii. **NANCY JANE**, b. 17 Jun 1874; d. 3 Feb 1919. Nancy never married.
- iii. **EMMA E.** , b. Jan 1876; d. 17 Jan 1932 in Bogansville; m. John Howard Sherbert. Children<sup>15</sup> born in South Carolina surnamed *Sherbert*: 1. CALLIE, b. Abt. 1903; 2. EARL VERNON, b. Abt. 1907; 3. MADONA, b. Abt. 1911; 4. LOUISE, b. Abt. 1916
- iv. **JONAH THEODORE**, b. 20 Aug 1877; d. 28 Nov 1936 at Bogansville; m. Abt. 1900, Hannah Sherbert. Hannah and Jonah were only 15 years old when they married. Children<sup>16</sup> born in South Carolina surnamed *Lawson*: 1. MATTIE, b. Abt. 1902; 2. COLUMBUS, b. 1 Mar 1903, d. May 1969 at Buffalo, South

---

<sup>11</sup> *Lawson DNA Project*, Pedigree Chart, Kit Number 215360, <http://lawsondna.org/Media/pedigrees/215360.html>

<sup>12</sup> *South Carolina, Deaths, 1915-1943*, index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/N9XT-643>; accessed 30 Dec 2012), Bailey Lawson, 02 May 1920.

<sup>13</sup> 1880 US Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: *Bogansville, Union, South Carolina*; Roll: 1242; Family History Film: 1255242; Page: 434D; Enumeration District: 151; 1900 US Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: *Bogansville, Union, South Carolina*; Roll: 1544; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0066; FHL microfilm: 1241544. The 1900 census shows that Rebecca had been the mother of 9 children, only 8 of which were living that year. The name of the 9<sup>th</sup> child is unknown.

<sup>14</sup> 1910 US Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: *Glenn Springs, Spartanburg, South Carolina*; Roll: T624\_1472; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0080; FHL microfilm: 1375485. 1920 US Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: *Bogansville, Union, South Carolina*; Roll: T625\_1713; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 128; Image: 435

<sup>15</sup> 1910 US Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: *Glenn Springs, Spartanburg, South Carolina*; Roll: T624\_1472; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0079; FHL microfilm: 1375485; 1920 US Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: *Glenn Springs, Spartanburg, South Carolina*; Roll: T625\_1710; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 90; Image: 779

<sup>16</sup> 1920 US Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: *Bogansville, Union, South Carolina*; Roll: T625\_1713; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 128; Image: 413

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **LAWSON, BAILEY L.**

- Carolina; 3. VERA, b. 6 May 1905, d. May 1974, m. Alfred Lawson; 4. MAY, b. Abt. 1908; 5. ANNIE LOU, b. Abt. 1910; 6. EUGENE HERBERT, b. 22 Mar 1912, d. 12 May 1946 at Buffalo; 7. CARL M. , b. 5 Feb 1915, d. 15 Oct 1973 in Orlando, Florida
- v. **EDGAR EARLE**, b. 24 Mar 1879; 21 Apr 1937 at Bogansville; m. Lizzie (\_\_\_\_)
- vi. **AMOS BAILEY**, b. 4 Mar 1882; 12 Nov 1939; m. Sarah Sherbert. Children<sup>17</sup> surnamed *Lawson*: 1. RUTH, b. 10 Nov 1919, d. 12 Feb 2011 at Buffalo, South Carolina, m. Thomas W. Wages; 2. HERBERT RICHARD, b. 10 Nov 1919, twin of Ruth; 3. JAMES B. ; 4. MANNING; 5. EULA; 6. GELENIA
- vii. **DORA**, b. Feb 1884; d. 21 Jan 1972 at Spartanburg, South Carolina; m. Judson Gibbs Sumner. Children<sup>18</sup> surnamed *Sumner*: 1. JOHN E.
- 4 viii. **ROBERT GLENN**, b. 27 Apr 1885; d. 19 Aug 1963



**Headstone of Bailey L. Lawson**

Mount Lebanon Baptist Church Cemetery, Buffalo, South Carolina

3. **JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> W. LAWSON** (*Amos<sup>4</sup>*) was born Aug 1854 in South Carolina and died 14 Nov 1924 at Glenn Springs, Spartanburg, South Carolina. He married

---

<sup>17</sup> *Spartanburg Herald-Journal*, Spartanburg, South Carolina, February 14, 2011, retrieved from Findagrave.com (<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=65626833>)

<sup>18</sup> *Spartanburg Herald-Journal*, Spartanburg, South Carolina, January 21, 1972, page B12



## GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

first, MARGARET JANE ROBBINS, and second, Carrie C. Cathcart. Joseph was a farmer like his father.

Children<sup>19</sup> by Jane born in South Carolina surnamed *Lawson*:

- i. **BROOKS C.**, b. 23 Dec 1881; d. 29 Jul 1909 at Pauline, South Carolina
- ii. **MACK LLOYD**, b. 7 Feb 1886; d. 16 Sep 1943 at Spartanburg; m. Sallie \_\_\_\_\_ Turney. Mack was Sallie's second husband. By her first husband, \_\_\_\_\_ Turney, she had Thad, b. Abt. 1892. Thad married Gussie, b. Abt. 1895, and the two of them had Margaret, b. Abt. 1916, Vivian, b. Abt. 1925, and Lloyd, b. Abt. 1927. Mack was their stepfather and their children's step grandfather from at least 1930.<sup>20</sup>
- iii. **LEAFIE**, b. 26 Jul 1888; d. 8 Jan 1974 at Spartanburg; m. William D. Brown
- iv. **LIZZIE**, b. Jan 1889
- 5 v. **MINNIE LEE**, b. 12 Mar 1890; d. Oct 1973

## SECOND GENERATION

---

4. **ROBERT<sup>2</sup> GLENN LAWSON** (*Bailey<sup>3</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>*) was born 27 Apr 1885 and died 19 Aug 1963 in South Carolina. He married MINNIE LEE LAWSON, daughter of Joseph W. Lawson and Jane (Robbins).

5. **MINNIE<sup>2</sup> LEE LAWSON** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>*) was born 12 Mar 1890 and died Oct 1973 at Union, South Carolina. She married her first cousin, ROBERT GLENN LAWSON, son of Bailey L. Lawson and Rebecca P. (Lawson).

Children born in South Carolina surnamed *Lawson*:

- i. **EDGAR B.**, b. 12 Jun 1910; d. 24 Nov 1973 at Spartanburg
- ii. **ISA MAY**, b. Abt. 1913; d. Abt. 1981; m. Carl Ledford
- iii. **ROBERT LEE**, b. Abt. 1915
- iv. **LUCY IRENE**, b. 29 Sep 1918; d. 7 Mar 1969 at Spartanburg; m. Ernest Leroy Ledford
- v. **RUPORD WOFFORD**, b. 6 Aug 1916; d. 2 Jun 2001 at Spartanburg; m. Martha Jane Wall. Children surnamed *Lawson*: 1. WOFFORD, b. 3 Dec 1940, d. 18 Dec 2009, m. Brenda Quinn
- vi. **JOSEPH BAILEY**, b. 30 Jan 1921; d. 18 Mar 1994; m. Evelyn Smithson
- vii. **GLORIA E.**, b. Jan 1925; d. 10 Jul 1926
- 6 viii. **ERVIN HENRY**, b. 3 Jul 1927; d. 2 Nov 1993
- ix. **MARY**, b. Abt. 1931; m. Carl Howard. Children surname *Howard*: 1. JUDY; 2. EMMA JEAN

---

<sup>19</sup> 1900 US Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: *Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina*; Roll: 1542; Page: 84; Enumeration District: 0101; FHL microfilm: 1241542

<sup>20</sup> 1930 US Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: *Walnut Grove, Spartanburg, South Carolina*; Roll: 2212; Page: 124; Enumeration District: 68; Image: 1113.0; FHL microfilm: 2341946



**Headstone of Robert G. Lawson and Minnie L. Lawson Lawson**

Mount Lebanon Baptist Church Cemetery, Buffalo, South Carolina

## FIRST GENERATION

---

6. **ERVIN<sup>1</sup> HENRY LAWSON** (*Robert<sup>2</sup>, Bailey<sup>3</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>*) was born 3 Jul 1927 in South Carolina and died 2 Nov 1933 at Spartanburg, South Carolina. He married ROSA LEE GARNER, daughter of J. F. Garner and Eloise (Owens).

Children surnamed *Lawson*:

- 7 i. **ERVIN BILLY**, b. 16 Sep 1952
- ii. **ROBERT GLENN**,
- iii. **TIMOTHY JOE**
- iv. **ROBERTA GWEN**, b. 3 Jul 1954
- v. **PATRICIA GAIL**

## CURRENT GENERATION

---

7. **ERVIN BILLY LAWSON** (*Ervin<sup>1</sup>, Robert<sup>2</sup>, Bailey<sup>3</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>*) was born 16 Sep 1952 at Spartanburg, South Carolina. He married first, VIRGINIA ANN URBANOWICZ Paulding Beckner. She was born 26 May 1942 and died Jan 2009. He married second, Jeanette (Amano) Jumawan. She was born 20 Dec 1942 in Hawai'i.

In Ervin's own words, "I was born on September 16, 1952 at Spartanburg General Hospital in Spartanburg, South Carolina. I was born to Ervin Henry and Rosalie Lee (Garner) Lawson. I spent the next nineteen years of my life in

## GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **LAWSON, BAILEY L.**

Spartanburg moving from place to place, and constantly changing schools. My parents were poverty stricken, so life was a struggle growing up. My Dad was an alcoholic and very abusive; mostly to my Mother and myself. My Mother was addicted to prescription medicines, and overdosed on many occasions. She also mixed drinking with the prescriptions, which didn't help matters. Both Mom and Dad were in and out of mental institutions. I know my parents loved each other and I know they loved all of us kids, but they just never developed the coping skills to help them deal with and solve their problems. I never really had a role model growing up. I am the oldest of 5 children. I have two brothers and two sisters. My sisters are Gwen and Gail; my brothers are Timmy and Robbie. My Mom and Dad have both passed way and are buried in Spartanburg. My brothers and sisters live in SC with their families.

“My Grandparents on my father’s side were Robert and Minnie Lawson. My early memories of visiting my Grandma and Grandpa Lawson are a small grocery store they owned on Arch Street in Spartanburg. Their house was attached to their store. I remember that Grandpa Lawson was crippled and walked with a walker. When we visited the store, I remember that my Grandparents would give us snacks and drinks from the store.

“My Grandparents on my Mother’s side were JF and Eloise (Owens) Garner. My Mom had one sister, Jeanette who died at an early age of lung cancer.

“In September of 1971 I joined the U.S. Marine Corps. I went to Boot Camp in Parris Island, SC, Infantry Training at Camp Johnson, NC, and Supply School at Montford Point, NC. My first duty station was Camp Lejeune, NC, and in 1974 I transferred to Okinawa, Japan for a year. In 1975 I was transferred to the Marine Barracks aboard the Naval Weapons Station in Yorktown, VA and remained there until December 1979. In December 1979 I transferred to the Marine Corps Air Station in Beaufort, SC and served with the Marine Wing Support Squadron 274. In 1981 I transferred back to Okinawa, Japan where I spent the next 3 and a half years, except for 10 months I spent on temporary assignment in Korea. In December 1984 I transferred to Marine Corps Air Station, Cherry Point, NC until June 1988 and was transferred to the First Marine Expeditionary Brigade (MEB) in Hawaii. I moved from the MEB to Brigade Service Support Group 1 (BSSG-1) in 1992 and stayed there as the Noncommissioned Officer in Charge of the SASSY Management Unit (SMU) until I retired in 1994.

“In June of 1975 I married Virginia “Ginny” (Urbanowicz) Paulding-Beckner in Miami Beach, Florida and it ended in divorce in 1994. We had one daughter, Billie Jean from that marriage, and I adopted Ginny’s two sons, Steven and Michael from her first marriage and had their last names changed from Paulding to Lawson. My daughter, Billie Jean Browning lives in Newport, North Carolina with her 3 children, Jacob, Taylor, and Gabby. My two adopted

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **LAWSON, BAILEY L.**

sons are both married and Steven lives in California with his wife and children; Michael lives in Georgia with his wife and children. Neither of them has contacted me since I divorced their mother. Ginny passed away in January 2009.”

Children by Virginia surnamed *Lawson*:

- i. **BILLIE JEAN**, b. 6 Aug 1976 at Riverside Hospital, Virginia; m. Ernest Browning. Children surnamed *Browning*: 1. JACOB, b. 23 Sep 1999; 2. TAYLOR NICOLE, b. 28 Jun 2002

Adoptive children by Virginia surnamed Lawson:

- ii. **STEVEN CHARLES (PAULDING)**
- iii. **MICHAEL JOHN (PAULDING)**



BAILEY L. LAWSON FAMILY LINEAGE TO PRESENT

2 GGF	<b>Amos<sup>4</sup> Lawson</b>	m	<i>Elizabeth Taylor</i>	2 GGM
GGF	<b>Bailey<sup>3</sup> L. Lawson</b>		<b>Joseph<sup>3</sup> W. Lawson</b>	GGF
		m	m	
GGM	Rebecca P. Lawson		<i>Jane Robbins</i>	GGM
GF	<b>Robert<sup>2</sup> Glenn Lawson</b>	m	<b>Minnie<sup>2</sup> Lee Lawson</b>	GM
F	<b>Ervin<sup>1</sup> Henry Lawson</b>	m	Rosa Lee Garner	M
	<b>Ervin Billy Lawson</b>			

- End -

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

12		<i>Amos</i>	<i>1 m</i>	
13	<i>1910 1918</i>	<i>Amos Lawson</i>	<i>28 m</i>	<i>✓ Farm</i>
14		<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>25 f</i>	
15		<i>Bailey</i>	<i>1 m</i>	
16	<i>1910 1918</i>	<i>John Lawson</i>	<i>25 m</i>	<i>✓ Farm</i>

Extract of 1850 United States Census

Listing for Amos Lawson, his wife Elizabeth (Taylor), and son Bailey.

Amos was Ervin Billy Lawson's 2<sup>nd</sup> great grandfather

Form No. 12

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**  
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA  
Bureau of Vital Statistics  
State Board of Health

File No.—For State Registrar Only.  
**12399**

County of *Union*  
Township of *Bogansville*  
Registration District No. *4201*  
Registered No. *9*  
(For use of Local Registrar)  
(If death occurred in Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
City of \_\_\_\_\_ (No. \_\_\_\_\_ St.: \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_)

2. FULL NAME *Bailey Lawson*  
Residence In City \_\_\_\_\_ Yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Mos. \_\_\_\_\_ Days \_\_\_\_\_

**PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS**

3 SEX *Male*  
4 COLOR OR RACE *White*  
5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED *M*  
(Write the word)

6 DATE OF BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE *73*  
If LESS than 1 day, \_\_\_\_\_ hrs. or \_\_\_\_\_ min.

8 OCCUPATION *Farmer*  
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work.  
(b) General nature of business, or establishment in which employed (or employer).

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) *SC*

**PARENTS**

10 NAME OF FATHER \_\_\_\_\_  
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) \_\_\_\_\_  
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER \_\_\_\_\_  
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) \_\_\_\_\_

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE  
(Informant) *Joseph Lawson*  
(Address) *Maulville SC*

15 DIED *June 15* 19 *20*  
LOCAL REGISTRAR *J. Bayliss*

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

16 DATE OF DEATH *5 May 2 1920*  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from \_\_\_\_\_  
18 \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_, that I last saw him alive on \_\_\_\_\_, 19 \_\_\_\_\_, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at \_\_\_\_\_ m. The CAUSE OF DEATH\* was as follows:  
*Dropsy of Heart*  
(Duration) \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days

Contributory (SECONDARY) \_\_\_\_\_ (Duration) \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? \_\_\_\_\_  
Did an operation precede death? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of \_\_\_\_\_  
Was there an autopsy? \_\_\_\_\_  
What test confirmed diagnosis? \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_ M. D.

19 (Address) \_\_\_\_\_  
\*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) means of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

19 Place of Burial or Cremation *St. Behnans* DATE OF BURIAL *May 3, 1920*  
UNDERTAKER *Bailey & Co Union SC* ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

Margin Reserved For Binding.  
Write Plainly With Unfading Black Ink.—This is a Permanent Record.  
N.B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

Death certificate for Bailey L. Lawson

b. 17 Dec 1849, South Carolina

d. 2 May 1920, Bogansville, South Carolina

Bailey was Ervin Billy Lawson's great grandfather.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

10

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
 County of Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Township of Glenn Springs  
 Inc. Town of \_\_\_\_\_  
 or  
 City of \_\_\_\_\_

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH  
 STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA  
 Bureau of Vital Statistics  
 State Board of Health

File No.—For State Registrar Only  
21258

Registered No. 27  
 (For use of Local Registrar)  
 (If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME J. W. Lawson  
 Residence In City \_\_\_\_\_ Yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Mos. \_\_\_\_\_ Days \_\_\_\_\_

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX M 4. COLOR OF RACE W 5. SINGLE  MARRIED  WIDOWED  OR DIVORCED   
 (Write the word)

6. DATE OF BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_ 1 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

7. AGE 70 yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ dys. IF LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.?

8. OCCUPATION Farmer  
 (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work.  
 (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) Sptg Co S.C.

PARENTS

10. NAME OF FATHER Amos Lawson  
 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) S.C.

11. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elizabeth Taylor  
 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) Spt Co S.C.

12. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) J. G. Lawson  
 (Address) Paulsen # 2

13. FILED Nov 16 1924 Mrs J. C. White  
 Local Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

14. DATE OF DEATH Nov 14 1924  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 11/1 1924, to 11/14, 1924, that I saw him alive on Nov 14, 1924, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2.4 p.m. The CAUSE OF DEATH\* was as follows:  
influenza acute  
with pneumonia & infection  
 (Duration) \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days

Contributory (SECONDARY) \_\_\_\_\_ (Duration) \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days

18. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? \_\_\_\_\_  
 Did operation precede death? no Date of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Was there an autopsy? no  
 What test confirmed diagnosis? Winters ex.  
 (Signed) A. C. Conley M.D.  
11/22, 1924 (Address) 4th St Sptg

\*State the Disease causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

19. Place of Burial or Removal Philadelphian DATE OF BURIAL Nov 14 1924

20. UNDERTAKER J. F. FLOYD ADDRESS Spartanburg, S. C.

CART-BARNER PRINTING CO.

Death certificate for Joseph W. Lawson

b. Aug 1854, South Carolina

d. 14 Nov 1924, Glenn Springs, South Carolina

Joseph was Bailey's brother by Amos and Elizabeth (Taylor) Lawson. Joseph married first, Margaret Jane Robbins and second, Carrie Cathcart. Joseph and Margaret's daughter Minnie Lee married Robert Glenn Lawson, son of Bailey. Robert and Minnie were first cousins. Joseph was Ervin Billy Lawson's great grandfather.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

AUG 19 1943

U. S. Dept. of Commerce  
Bureau of the Census

### Standard Certificate of Death

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA  
Bureau of Vital Statistics  
State Board of Health

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
County of Spartanburg S.C.  
Township of \_\_\_\_\_  
City of \_\_\_\_\_  
Registration District No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Home Address Pauline S.C. Route No. 400 St.; Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
(If death occurred in a hospital or other institution, give name of same instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME Mrs. Carrie C. Stirling Lawson Residence \_\_\_\_\_ Yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Mos. \_\_\_\_\_ Days \_\_\_\_\_

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3. SEX <u>F</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>W</u>	5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Widowed</u>		21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>5-26-1943</u>	22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from _____ 19 <u>43</u> to <u>5-26-1943</u> I last saw h. <u>CK</u> alive on <u>5-25-1943</u> death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at <u>9:20 A.M.</u> The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: <u>Fractured Hip followed by chronic nephritis and chemical poisoning</u>
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, and year) <u>Oct 2 1856</u>			7. AGE Years _____ Months _____ Days _____ If, less than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min. <u>86</u>	Date of onset <u>186-a</u>	
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Domestic</u>		9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.		Was this death due to pregnancy or to childbirth? If so, state which <u>NO</u>	
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)		11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation		Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause <u>Fractured Hip</u>	
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) <u>S.C.</u>					
MOTHER					
13. NAME <u>Jim Cathcart</u>					
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) <u>S.C.</u>					
15. MAIDEN NAME <u>Nancy Cathcart</u>					
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) <u>S.C.</u>					
17. INFORMANT <u>L. F. Sheplest</u> (Address) <u>Spartanburg S.C.</u>					
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place <u>Friendship Chapel</u> Date <u>5-27-1943</u>					
19. UNDERTAKER <u>M. W. Beto Co.</u> (Address) <u>Spartanburg S.C.</u>					
20. FILED <u>JUN 5 1943</u> 194____ Registrar. _____					
				23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19____ Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, and state) Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. Manner of injury <u>Fall</u> Nature of injury _____	
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? <u>NO</u> If so, specify _____ (Signed) _____ M. D. (Address) <u>228 E. Main St. Spartanburg S.C.</u>					

**Death certificate for Carrie Cathcart Lawson**

b. 2 Oct 1856, South Carolina

d. 26 May 1943, Pauline, South Carolina

Carrie was the daughter of James and Nancy Cathcart. Carrie was the second wife of Ervin Billy Lawson's great grandfather Joseph W. Lawson.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

Form No. 10

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**  
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA  
Bureau of Vital Statistics  
State Board of Health

File No.—For State Registrar Only.  
**17548**

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
County of *Sp. Co.*  
Township of *Glenn Springs*  
or  
Inc. Town of  
or  
City of (No. .... St.; .... Ward)

Registration District No. *4025* Registered No. ....  
(For use of Local Registrar)  
If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME *Mrs. Madora Lee* Residence In City .... Yrs. .... Mos. .... Days

**PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS**

3 SEX *Female* 4 COLOR OR RACE *white* 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED. *Married.*  
(Write the word)

6 DATE OF BIRTH *Sept 13 1857*  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE *60*  
Yrs. .... Mos. .... Days

8 OCCUPATION  
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work. *Domestic.*  
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer).

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) *S.C.*

10 NAME OF FATHER *Amos Lawson*

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) *SC.*

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Don't Know.*

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) *" "*

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE  
(Informant: *J. C. Lee*)  
(Address: *Whitstone S.C. R.*)

15 Filed \_\_\_\_\_ 19 \_\_\_\_\_ LOCAL REGISTRAR

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

16 DATE OF DEATH *Sept 13 1917*  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from *May 28* 1917, to *Sept 13*, 1917 that I last saw deceased on *Sept 13, 1917*, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at *3* P.M. The CAUSE OF DEATH\* was as follows:  
*General Paralysis*

(Duration) .... yrs. .... mos. .... days

Contributory (SECONDARY) (Duration) .... yrs. .... mos. .... days  
(Signed) *J. D. Lynam* M. D.  
*Sept. 14, 1917* Address *Parliament St.*

\*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or recent Residents.)  
At place of death yrs. mos. dys. In the State yrs. mos. dys.  
Where was disease contracted,  
If not at place of death? Former or usual Residence

19 Place of Burial or Removal *Parliament* DATE OF BURIAL *Sept. 14, 1917*

20 UNDERTAKER *F. Lloyd* ADDRESS *Parliament St.*

**Death certificate for Madora Lawson Lee**

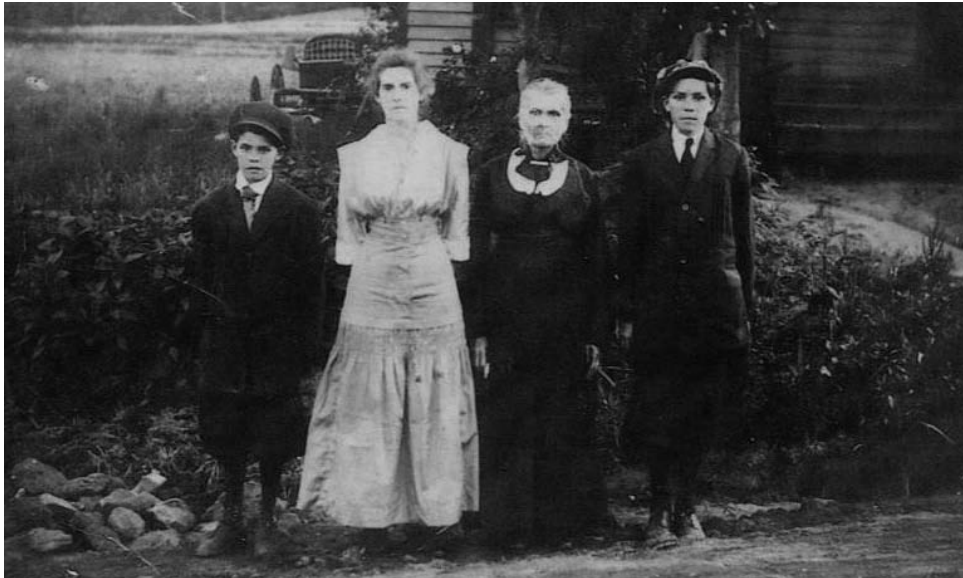
b. Abt. 1860, South Carolina

d. 13 Sep 1917, Glenn Springs, South Carolina

Madora was the daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Taylor) Lawson. She married Austin Turner Lee in about 1879. Madora was Ervin Billy Lawson's great grandaunt.



GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.



File No.—For State Registrar Only  
**11592**

**Standard Certificate of Death**  
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA  
Bureau of Vital Statistics  
State Board of Health

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
County of York  
Township of "  
or "  
City of "  
Registration District No. 40-A  
(No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_)

Registered No. 310  
(For use of Local Registrar.)  
(If death occurred in a Hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)

Residence—  
In City \_\_\_\_\_ Yrs \_\_\_\_\_ Mos \_\_\_\_\_ Days \_\_\_\_\_

2. FULL NAME Mrs. Ella Mahrey

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3. Sex <u>F</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Married</u>	21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>July 3, 1934</u>	22. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from <u>April 1934</u> to <u>June 30, 1934</u>	
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of? <u>Ervin B. Lawson</u>			I first saw her alive on <u>June 30, 1934</u> . Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at _____ m.		
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, and year)			The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:		
7. AGE	Years <u>69</u>	Months _____	Days _____	<u>Paralysis of long</u> <u>standing and</u> <u>acute Dementia</u> Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause:	
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.			Name of operation _____ Date of _____		
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.			What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____		
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)			23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19____		
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation _____			Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, and state) Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.		
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>SC</u>			Manner of injury _____		
13. NAME <u>DL</u>			Nature of injury _____		
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>DL</u>			24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? _____		
15. MAIDEN NAME <u>DL</u>			If so, specify _____		
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>DL</u>			(Signed) <u>A. D. ...</u> M. D.		
17. INFORMANT <u>A. D. ...</u>			(Address) <u>...</u>		
18. BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL Place <u>...</u> Date <u>July 7, 1934</u>					
19. UNDERTAKER <u>J. ...</u>					
20. FILED <u>...</u>					

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

Previous page top image:

Rilla Lawson Mabrey (black dress), Hettie Viola Mabrey (light dress), James Clifford Mabrey (taller boy), and John Victor Mabrey

Previous page bottom image:

Death certificate for Rilla Lawson Mabrey  
 b. Abt. 1865, South Carolina  
 d. 2 Jul 1934, Spartanburg, South Carolina

Rilla was the daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Taylor) Lawson. She married Jesse Gilbert Mabrey. Rilla was Ervin Billy Lawson's great grandaunt.

Form No. 10

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**  
 STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA  
 Bureau of Vital Statistics  
 State Board of Health

File No.—For State Registrar Only.  
 5287

County of Landon  
 Township of Bogansville  
 or  
 Inc. Town of .....

Registration District No. 4001  
 Registered No. 6  
 (For use of Local Registrar)  
 (If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME Charlotte Lawson  
 Residence In City..... Yrs..... Mos..... Days.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
3 SEX <u>F</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>Yes</u> (Write the word)	18 DATE OF DEATH <u>Jan 22, 1919</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)		
6 DATE OF BIRTH ..... I .....			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Jan 20</u> 19 <u>19</u> to <u>Jan 20</u> 19 <u>19</u> , that I last saw <u>live on</u> <u>Jan 19</u> 19 <u>19</u> , and that death occurred on the day stated above, at		
7 AGE <u>44</u> yrs. <u>7</u> mos. <u>7</u> dys. If LESS than 1 day, .... hrs. or min. <u>7</u>			m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Apoplexy</u>		
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work. <u>Housewife</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer).			(Duration)..... yrs. .... mos. .... days		
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>S.C.</u>			Contributory (SECONDARY) <u>None</u>		
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Bailey Lawson</u>			18 Where was disease contracted <u>Place of death</u> if not at place of death?		
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) <u>S.C.</u>			Did an operation precede death? <u>No</u> Date of .....		
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Rebecca Lawson</u>			Was there an autopsy? <u>No</u>		
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) <u>S.C.</u>			What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>Dr. M. H. ...</u>		
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant: <u>Pauline K. ...</u> (Address) <u>...</u>			(Signed) <u>M. H. ...</u> M. D. 19 <u>19</u> (Address) <u>...</u>		
15 Filed <u>Jan 22 1919</u> <u>Pauline K. ...</u> LOCAL REGISTRAR			19 Place of Burial or Removal <u>...</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>...</u>		
			20 UNDERTAKER <u>...</u> ADDRESS <u>...</u>		

Write plainly with Unfading Black Ink—This is a Permanent Record.  
 N.B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. REGISTRARS should enter the exact date and time of death. See Instructions on back of certificate.  
 Mergin Reserved For Binding.

Death certificate for Charlotte Lawson Alexander

b. Abt. 1872, South Carolina  
 d. 22 Jan 1919, Bogansville, South Carolina

Charlotte was the daughter of Bailey L. Lawson and Rebecca P. (Lawson). She married Monroe Alexander. Charlotte was Ervin Billy Lawson's grandaunt.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

Form No. 10

Margin Reserved For Binding. Write Plainly With Unfading Black Ink—This Is a Permanent Record.

1. PLACE OF DEATH **UP** **CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**  
 STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA  
 Bureau of Vital Statistics  
 State Board of Health

File No.—For State Registrar Only.  
**14332**

County of *Union*  
 Township of *Bogansville*  
 or  
 Inc. Town of \_\_\_\_\_  
 or  
 City of \_\_\_\_\_ (No. \_\_\_\_\_ SL; \_\_\_\_\_ Ward)

Registered No. *14*  
 (For use of Local Registrar)  
 (If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME *Nancy Lawson* Residence In City \_\_\_\_\_ Yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Mos. \_\_\_\_\_ Days.

**PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS**

3 SEX *F* 4 COLOR OR RACE *White* 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED *Yes*  
 (Write the word)

6 DATE OF BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_ (Month) \_\_\_\_\_ (Day) \_\_\_\_\_ (Year)

7 AGE *44* yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days. IF LESS than 2 days \_\_\_\_\_ hrs. or \_\_\_\_\_ min.

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work. *Household*  
 (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer).

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) *S.C.*

**PARENTS**

10 NAME OF FATHER *Bailey Lawson*  
 11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) *S.C.*  
 12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER *Rebecca Lawson*  
 13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) *S.C.*

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE  
 (Informant) *J. P. Lawson*  
 (Address) *Union, S.C.*

15 Filed *Aug 17 1919* *J. P. Lawson* LOCAL REGISTRAR.

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

16 DATE OF DEATH *Feb 3 1919*  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from \_\_\_\_\_  
 18 \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at \_\_\_\_\_ m. The CAUSE OF DEATH\* was as follows:  
*Flu and Pneumonia*  
 (Duration) \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days  
 Contributory (SECONDARY) (Duration) \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? \_\_\_\_\_  
 Did an operation precede death? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Was there an autopsy? \_\_\_\_\_  
 What test confirmed diagnosis? *Dr. Bailey* \_\_\_\_\_ M. D.  
 (Signed) \_\_\_\_\_ (Address) *Union, S.C.*

\*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in death from Violent Causes state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

19 Place of Burial or Removal \_\_\_\_\_ DATE OF BURIAL \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

**Death certificate for Nancy Jane Lawson**

b. 17 Jun 1874, South Carolina

d. 3 Feb 1919, Bogansville, South Carolina

Nancy was the daughter of Bailey L. Lawson and Rebecca P. (Lawson). She never married. Nancy died of the flu in 1919.

Nancy was Ervin Billy Lawson's grandaunt.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

**Standard Certificate of Death**  
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA  
Bureau of Vital Statistics  
State Board of Health

File No.—For State Registrar Only  
**2718**

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
County of Union  
Township of Bogansville  
or  
City of \_\_\_\_\_  
Registration District No. 4005 Registered No. B  
(No. \_\_\_\_\_ St.; \_\_\_\_\_ Ward)  
(For use of Local Registrar.)  
(If death occurred in a Hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME Emma E. Sherbert Residence—  
In City \_\_\_\_\_ Yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Mos. \_\_\_\_\_ Days \_\_\_\_\_

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS					MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3. SEX <u>Female</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Married</u>			21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>Jan 17, 1932</u>	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, and year) <u>Jan 17, 1876</u>				22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>1927</u> , 19__ to <u>1932</u> , 19__		
7. AGE Years <u>57</u> Months <u>0</u> Days <u>7</u>				I last saw her alive on <u>11/16/32</u> , 19__, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at <u>66</u> m.		
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Housewife</u>				The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: <u>Coro - vascular</u> <u>Myocardial infarction</u> <u>1927</u>		
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. <u>Housewife</u>				Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: <u>Prostatectomy 1906</u>		
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)				Name of operation _____ Date of _____		
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation				What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____		
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>S. C.</u>				23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19__		
13. NAME <u>Bailey Lawson</u>				Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, and state)		
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>S. C.</u>				Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.		
15. MAIDEN NAME <u>Rebecca Lawson</u>				Manner of injury _____		
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>S. C.</u>				Nature of injury _____		
17. INFORMANT <u>J. H. Sherbert</u> (Address) <u>Buffalo, S. C. Rt. 1</u>				24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? _____		
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place <u>at home</u> Date <u>Jan 18, 1932</u>				If so, specify _____		
19. UNDERTAKER <u>Bailey and Co</u> (Address) <u>Union, S. C.</u>				(Signed) <u>J. C. White</u> M. D. (Address) <u>Union, S. C.</u>		
20. FILED <u>Mar 8, 1932</u> <u>Mr. J. C. White</u> Registrar						

LION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

**Death certificate for Emma E. Lawson Sherbert**

b. Abt. 1876, South Carolina

d. 17 Jan 1932, Bogansville, South Carolina

Emma was the daughter of Bailey L. Lawson and Rebecca P. (Lawson). She married John Howard Sherbert. Emma was Ervin Billy Lawson's grandaunt.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

**REGISTRATION CARD**

SERIAL NUMBER *1407* OF FILE *1681*

1 *Jonah Theodore Lawson*  
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS:  
*Rt. 2 Bullata Union SC*  
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

3 Age in Years *4* 4 Date of Birth *Aug 20 1877*  
(Month) (Year)

**RACE**

White <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Negro <input type="checkbox"/>	Oriental <input type="checkbox"/>	Indian	
			Caucasian	Other

**U. S. CITIZEN**      **ALIEN**

Native Born <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/>	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority <input type="checkbox"/>	Declarant <input type="checkbox"/>	Non-declarant <input type="checkbox"/>
10	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

16 PRESENT OCCUPATION *Farming for sell* 17 EMPLOYER'S NAME

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS:  
*Rt. 2 Bullata Union SC*  
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE  
 Name *Hannah Sherbet Lawson*  
 Address *Rt. 2 Bullata Union SC*  
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE  
 P. M. G. O. *Jonah Theodore Lawson*  
 Form No. 1 (Red) 0171 (Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

World War I Draft Registration for Jonah Theodore Lawson

Jonah was Ervin Billy Lawson's granduncle.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

1. PLACE OF DEATH		Standard Certificate of Death		File No.—For State Registrar Only	
County of <u>Union</u>		STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA		21338	
Township of <u>Bogansville</u>		Bureau of Vital Statistics			
City of _____		State Board of Health			
Home Address <u>Suffalo St.</u>		Registration District No. <u>42B</u>		Registered No. <u>25</u>	
		(No. _____ St. _____)		(For us of Local Registrar)	
2. FULL NAME <u>Jonah T. Lawson</u>				Ward _____ (If death occurred in a Hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)	
		Residence—		In City _____ Yrs. _____ Mos. _____ Days _____	
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
3. SEX <u>M</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>W</u>	5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced <u>Married</u>	21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>Nov 28, 1936</u>		
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of <u>Mrs Hannah Lawson</u>			22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Nov 28, 1936</u> to <u>Nov 28, 1936</u>		
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, and year) <u>Aug 20, 1877</u>			I last saw him alive on <u>Nov 28, 1936</u> death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at <u>10:30</u> P.m.		
7. AGE	Years <u>59</u>	Months _____	Days _____	The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	
OCCUPATION	8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Electrician</u>		Date of onset		
	9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. <u>at home</u>		<u>Leptoplexy</u>		<u>Nov 28, 1936</u>
	10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____		<u>Cerebral Hemorrhage</u>		<u>58</u>
	11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation _____				<u>1936</u>
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) <u>Sumner SC</u>			Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: <u>Deterioration 1935</u>		
MOTHER   FATHER	13. NAME <u>Bailey Lawson</u>		Name of operation _____ Date of _____		
	14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) <u>Union SC</u>		What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____		
	15. MAIDEN NAME <u>Rebecca Lawson</u>		23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:		
	16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) <u>Union SC</u>		Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19____		
17. INFORMANT (Address) <u>Jonah T. Lawson Bogansville</u>			Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, and state)		
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL (Address) <u>W. L. Lawson</u> Date <u>Nov 30, 1936</u>			Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.		
19. UNDERTAKER (Address) <u>Walter Funeral Home Sumner S.C.</u>			Manner of injury _____		
20. FILED <u>Nov 28, 1936</u> <u>W. L. Lawson</u> Registrar.			Nature of injury _____		
			24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? <u>No</u>		
			If so, specify _____ (Signed) <u>F. P. Talley</u> M. D.		
			(Address) <u>Union S.C.</u>		

**Death certificate for Jonah Theodore Lawson**

b. 20 Aug 1877, South Carolina

d. 28 Nov 1936, Bogansville, South Carolina

Jonah was the son of Bailey L. Lawson and Rebecca P. (Lawson). He married Hanna Sherbert. Jonah was Ervin Billy Lawson's granduncle.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

**REGISTRATION CARD** *6-2990*

SERIAL NUMBER **1184** ORDER NUMBER

1 *Edgar Earle Lawson*  
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS:  
*Cross Lumber Factory Co*  
(No.) (Street or R. F. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years **39** Date of Birth **Mar 24 1899**  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

**RACE**

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian	
5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	6	7	8 Citizen	9 Non-citizen

**U. S. CITIZEN**

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

16 PRESENT OCCUPATION *Farm tenant* 17 EMPLOYER'S NAME *Sam Layton*

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS:  
*Cross Lumber Factory Co*  
(No.) (Street or R. F. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE

Name	19 <i>Wife - Lizzie Lawson</i>
Address	20 <i>R. # Cross Lumber Factory Co</i>
	<small>(No.) (Street or R. F. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)</small>

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE  
 P. M. G. O. *Edgar Earle Lawson*  
Form No. 1 (Red) (Print name in signature or mark) (SEVER)

World War I Draft Registration for Edgar Earle Lawson

Edgar was Ervin Billy Lawson's granduncle.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

**Standard Certificate of Death**  
 STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA  
 Bureau of Vital Statistics  
 State Board of Health

File No.—For State Registrar Only  
 8020

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
 County of Union  
 Township of Bogansville  
 or  
 City of \_\_\_\_\_ Registration District No. 1420  
 Home Address Bogansville S.C. Rt 2 (No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_) Registered No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 (For use of Local Registrar)  
 Ward) (If death occurred in a Hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME Edgar Earle Lawson Residence—  
 In City \_\_\_\_\_ Yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Mos. \_\_\_\_\_ Days \_\_\_\_\_

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced write the word: Single

6a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of \_\_\_\_\_

6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, and year): \_\_\_\_\_

7. AGE Years \_\_\_\_\_ Months \_\_\_\_\_ Days \_\_\_\_\_ If less than 1 day, \_\_\_\_\_ hrs. or min. \_\_\_\_\_

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, Sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farmer

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. \_\_\_\_\_

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year): \_\_\_\_\_ 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation \_\_\_\_\_

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town; State or Country): Union County, S.C.

13. NAME Edgar Earle Lawson

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town; State or Country): Union County, S.C.

15. MAIDEN NAME Rebecca P. Lawson

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town; State or Country): Union County, S.C.

17. INFORMANT Edgar Earle Lawson  
 (Address) Bogansville S.C. Rt 2

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL  
 Place Bogansville S.C. Date Apr 21, 1937

19. UNDERTAKER Edgar Earle Lawson  
 (Address) Bogansville S.C.

20. FILED Apr 4, 1937 S.B.C. Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Apr. 21, 1937

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from Apr 18, 1937 to Apr 21, 1937  
 I last saw him alive on Apr 18, 1937 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at \_\_\_\_\_ m.  
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:  
Acute Uremia Date of onset 2 days  
Chronic Arterio-Cardio-  
Renal Disease 2  
Arterial Hypertension years

Was pregnancy or childbirth a contributory cause of death? No

Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of operation None Date of \_\_\_\_\_  
 What test confirmed diagnosis? \_\_\_\_\_ Was there an autopsy? \_\_\_\_\_

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:  
 Accident, suicide, or homicide? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of injury \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_  
 Where did injury occur? \_\_\_\_\_ (Specify city or town, and state)  
 Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nature of injury \_\_\_\_\_

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? No  
 If so, specify \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Signed) M. B. Gibbs M. D.  
 (Address) Buffalo, S.C.

**Death certificate for Edgar Earle Lawson**

b. Abt. 1879, South Carolina

d. 21 Apr 1937, Bogansville, South Carolina

Edgar was the son of Bailey L. Lawson and Rebecca P. (Lawson). He married Lizzie (\_\_\_\_\_).



GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

**REGISTRATION CARD**

SERIAL NUMBER **1471** ORDER NUMBER **A-2562**

1 **Amos Bailey Lawson**  
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: **R. #2, Pauline, Sptg. S.C.**  
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

3 Age in Years **36** Date of Birth **March 4 1882**  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

**RACE**

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian	Chinese	Korean
5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	6	7	8	9	10

**U. S. CITIZEN**

Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Recipient's Majority	Alien	Declared	Non-Resident
10 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11	12	13	14	15

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

16 PRESENT OCCUPATION **farming** EMPLOYER'S NAME **W. D. Brown**

17 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, E. BUSINESS: **Pauline R. 2 Hartsville S.C.**  
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE  
 Name **Sara Lawson**  
 Address **Pauline R. 2**  
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ONLY  
 P. M. G. O. **Amos Bailey Lawson**  
 FORM No. 1 (Rev. 1918)

**World War I Draft Registration for Amos Bailey Lawson**

Amos was Ervin Billy Lawson's granduncle.



**Headstone of Sarah (Sherbert) and Amos Bailey Lawson**

Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery, Pauline, South Carolina

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

1. PLACE OF DEATH		Standard Certificate of Death		File No.—For State Registrar Only	
County of <u>Union</u>		STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA		18859	
Township of <u>Bogansville</u>		Bureau of Vital Statistics		Registered No. <u>17</u>	
City of _____		State Board of Health		(For use of Local Registrar)	
Home Address <u>Buggato</u>		Registration District No. <u>4-2 B</u>		(If death occurred in a Hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)	
2. FULL NAME <u>Amos B Lawson</u>		Residence In City _____ Yrs _____ Mos _____ Days _____			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3. SEX <u>Male</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Widowed</u>		21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>Nov 12 1939</u>	
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of _____				22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Nov 7 1939</u> to <u>Nov 12 1939</u>	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, and year) <u>March 3. 1882</u>				I last saw h. <u>in</u> alive on <u>Nov 11 1939</u> , death is said to have occurred on the date started above, at _____ m.	
7. AGE	Years <u>57</u>	Months _____	Days _____	23. principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: <u>Cerebral Hemorrhage</u> <u>Chronic Hypertension</u> <u>9 Decadent</u>	
OCCUPATION	8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. _____		9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. <u>Self</u>		Date of onset _____
	10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____		11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation _____		Was this death due to pregnancy or to childbirth? If so, state which _____
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) <u>S. C.</u>				Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: <u>Chronic Asthma</u> <u>Chronic Pneumonia</u>	
MOTHER	13. NAME <u>B. L. Lawson</u>		14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) <u>S. C.</u>		Name of operation _____ Date of _____
	15. MAIDEN NAME <u>Rebecca Lawson</u>				What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>PP</u> . Was there an autopsy? _____
	16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) <u>S. C.</u>				23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19 _____ Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, and state) Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. _____
17. INFORMANT (Address) <u>J. B. Lawson, Buggato, S. C.</u>				Manner of injury _____	Nature of injury _____
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place <u>Buggato</u> Date <u>Nov 13 1939</u>				24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation or deceased? _____	
19. UNDERTAKER (Address) <u>Central Funeral Home, Union, S. C.</u>				If so, specify _____	(Signed) <u>J. B. [Signature]</u> M. D.
20. FILED _____, 19 <u>39</u> _____ Registrar.				(Address) <u>[Address]</u>	

Death certificate for Amos Bailey Lawson

b. 4 Mar 1882, South Carolina

d. 12 Nov 1939, Bogansville, South Carolina

Amos was the son of Bailey L. Lawson and Rebecca P. (Lawson). He married Sarah Sherbert. Amos was Ervin Billy Lawson's granduncle.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

**Standard Certificate of Death**  
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA  
Bureau of Vital Statistics  
State Board of Health

File No.—For State Registrar Only  
**16080**

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
County Union  
Township of Bogansville  
or  
City of \_\_\_\_\_  
Registration District No. 42 B Registered No. 73  
(For us of Local Registrar)  
Home Address Buffalo (No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward) (If death occurred in a Hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)  
Residence—  
In City \_\_\_\_\_ Yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Mos. \_\_\_\_\_ Days \_\_\_\_\_

2. FULL NAME Mrs. Sarah Lawson

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS					MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3. SEX <u>F</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Married</u>			21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>July 19, 1937</u>	
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced (or) WIFE of <u>Amos Lawson</u>					22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>June 1935</u> , 19____, to <u>Aug 1937</u> , 19____.	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, and year)					I last saw her alive on <u>8/19/37</u> , 19____, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at <u>12:30, p, m.</u>	
7. AGE Years <u>54</u> Months _____ Days _____ If less than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min.					The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: <u>Cardio-Vascular-Renal Disease</u> Date of onset <u>1933</u>	
OCCUPATION	8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.				Was pregnancy or childbirth a contributory cause of death? _____	
	9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. <u>None</u>				Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: <u>131</u>	
	10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)				11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation _____	
MOTHER	12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) <u>Spartanburg SC</u>				Name of operation _____ Date of _____	
	13. NAME <u>Sarah Sherbert</u>				What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____	
	14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) <u>Spartanburg SC</u>				23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19____	
	15. MAIDEN NAME <u>Maggie Lemastus</u>				Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, and state) Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.	
FATHER	16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country) <u>Spartanburg SC</u>				Manner of injury _____ Nature of injury _____	
	17. INFORMANT (Address) <u>James Lawson Buffalo SC</u>				24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? _____ If so, specify _____	
	18. BURIAL, CREMATION OR REGIONAL Place <u>Funerary</u> Date <u>Aug 20, 1937</u>				(Signed) <u>avid H. Smith</u> M. D. (Address) <u>Pauline S C</u>	
19. UNDERTAKER (Address) <u>64 N. Sumner Lane Amos L.</u>				20. FILED <u>Nov 10, 1937</u> Registrar. _____		

**Death certificate for Sarah Sherbert Lawson**

- b. 10 May 1883, Spartanburg, South Carolina
- d. 19 Aug 1937, Bogansville, South Carolina

Sarah was the daughter of James and Maggie (Lemastus). She married Amos Bailey Lawson, son of Bailey L. Lawson and Rebecca P. (Lawson). Sarah was the wife of Ervin Billy Lawson's granduncle, Amos Bailey Lawson

**Mrs. Judson Sumner**  
**GREENVILLE** — Mrs. Dora Lawson Sumner, 87, widow of Judson Gibbs Sumner, died Thursday in a Greenville Hospital.  
 Native of Union County; daughter of the late Bailey and Rebecca Lawson; member of Earle Street Baptist Church.  
 Services 11 Saturday at the Mackey Mortuary by the Rev. W. Harold Killian; burial in Woodlawn Memorial Park.

**Obituary for Dora Lawson Sumner**

*Spartanburg Herald-Journal*, January 21, 1927. Dora was the grand aunt of Ervin Billy Lawson.

V

**REGISTRATION CARD**

SERIAL NUMBER 2486		ORD. NUMBER A 869	
1. NAME Robert Lawson			
2. PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS P.O. # Buffalo Union SC			
Age in Years 33	Date of Birth April 2- 1895		
RACE			
White <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Negro <input type="checkbox"/>	Oriental <input type="checkbox"/>	Indian <input type="checkbox"/>
U. S. CITIZEN		ALIEN	
Native Born <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Naturalized <input type="checkbox"/>	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority <input type="checkbox"/>	Declarant <input type="checkbox"/>
15. If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?			
16. PRESENT OCCUPATION Farming for self		17. EMPLOYER'S NAME	
18. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS P.O. # Buffalo Union SC			
19. NEAREST RELATIVE Name: (Wife) Minnie Lee Lawson Lawson Address: P.O. # Buffalo Union SC			
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE P. M. G. O. Robert Glenn Lawson Form No. 1 (Red)			

**World War I Draft Registration for Robert Glenn Lawson**

Robert was Ervin Billy Lawson's grandfather.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

U. S. Dept. of Commerce  
Bureau of the Census

## Standard Certificate of Death

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA  
Bureau of Vital Statistics  
State Board of Health

File No.—For State Registrar Only  
**11263**

1 PLACE OF DEATH  
County of  Spartanburg   
Township of  Spartanburg   
or  
City of  Spartanburg   
Home Address  418 Front St. S.E.   
Registration District No.  20-A   
Residence In City Yrs. Mos. Days  
No.  General Hospital  Ward  
(If death occurred in a hospital or other institution, give name of same instead of street and number.)  
Registered No.  45-4   
Social Security No.

2 FULL NAME  Mack L. Lawson

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
3. SEX	4. COLOR OR RACE	5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word)		21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year)		
		Married		<u> Sept. 16, 1943 </u>		
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of				22. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from		
<u> Sallie Stud </u>				<u> 8-28-1943 </u> to <u> 9-16-1943 </u>		
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, and year)				I last saw h. <u> M </u> alive on <u> 9-15-1943 </u> death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at <u> 5:35 A.M. </u>		
<u> 7-7-1886 </u>				The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:		
7. AGE	Years	Months	Days	If, less than 1 day, hrs. or min.		
	<u> 57 </u>	<u> 7 </u>	<u> 9 </u>			
OCCUPATION	8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.				Was this death due to pregnancy or to childbirth? If so, state which	
	9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.					
	<u> Unemployed </u>					
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)				11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation	Date of onset	
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country)				13. NAME <u> Joseph Lawson </u>		
<u> Spartanburg S.C. </u>				14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country)		
				<u> S.C. </u>		
MOTHER	15. MAIDEN NAME <u> Jane Robbins </u>				16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or Country)	
					<u> S.C. </u>	
17. INFORMANT <u> Mrs. J. L. Lawson </u> (Address) <u> 418 Front St. S.E. Spartanburg </u>				18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL		
				Place <u> Spartanburg </u> Date <u> 9-17-1943 </u>		
19. UNDERTAKER <u> M. W. Byles </u> (Address) <u> Spartanburg </u>				20. FILED <u> 1943 </u> Registrar.		
				24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? If so, specify (Signed) <u> J. B. Oney </u> M. D. (Address) <u> Spartanburg </u>		

**Death certificate for Mack Lloyd Lawson**

b. 7 Feb 1886, South Carolina

d. 16 Sep 1943, Spartanburg, South Carolina

Mack was the Son of Joseph and Margaret Jane (Robbins) Lawson. He married Sallie (\_\_\_\_\_). Mack was Ervin Billy Lawson’s granduncle.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

334-2-244

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
Bureau of the Census

**STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

Registration Dist. **821** Division of Vital Statistics—State Board of Health State File No. **08211**  
Registrar's No. \_\_\_\_\_ State of South Carolina

<p><b>1. PLACE OF DEATH:</b> (a) County <u>Greenville</u> (b) City or town <u>Greenville</u> (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL) (c) Name of hospital or institution: <u>Greenville General Hospital</u> (If not in hospital or institution, write street number of location) (d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution <u>25 days</u> (Specify whether _____) In this community _____ (Specify month or day)</p>		<p><b>2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:</b> (a) State <u>South Carolina</u> (b) County <u>Union</u> (c) City or town <u>Buffalo</u> (If outside city or town limits, write RURAL) (d) Street No. _____ (If rural, give location) (e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.? _____ years.</p>	
<p>3. (a) FULL NAME <u>Eugene Herbert Lawson</u> 3. (b) If veteran, _____ 3. (c) Social Security No. _____</p>		<p style="text-align: center;"><b>MEDICAL CERTIFICATION</b></p> <p>20. Date of death: Month <u>May</u> day <u>12</u> year <u>1946</u> hour <u>4</u> minute <u>45</u> P.M. 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>4-17</u>, 19<u>46</u> to <u>5-12</u>, 19<u>46</u>: that I last saw him alive on <u>5-11</u>, 19<u>46</u>: and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.</p>	
<p>4. Sex <u>Male</u> 5. Color or race <u>White</u> 6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced <u>Married</u> 6. (b) Name of husband or wife <u>Nellie Lawson</u> 6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive <u>32</u> years</p>		<p>Immediate cause of death <u>Essential hypertension</u> DURATION <u>10 yrs</u> Due to _____ Due to _____ Other conditions <u>Organic renal insufficiency</u> (Include pregnancy within three months of death) Major findings: Of operations _____ Of autopsy <u>Organic renal insufficiency</u> <u>renal cortex</u></p>	
<p>7. Birth: date of deceased <u>March 22 1912</u> (Month) (Day) (Year) 8. AGE: Years <u>34</u> Months <u>1</u> Days <u>20</u> If less than one day _____ hr. _____ min.</p>		<p>PHYSICIAN _____ Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.</p>	
<p>9. Birthplace <u>Union S.C.</u> (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country) 10. Usual occupation <u>Life Insurance Salesman</u></p>		<p>22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following: (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) _____ (b) Date of occurrence _____ (c) Where did injury occur? _____ (City or town) (County) (State) (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? _____ (Specify type of place) While at work? _____ (e) Means of injury _____</p>	
<p>11. Industry or business <u>W. Betty wife, Union S.C.</u> 12. Name <u>Jonah Theodore Lawson</u> 13. Birthplace <u>Union S.C.</u> (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country) 14. Maiden name <u>Hanna Sherbert</u> 15. Birthplace <u>Union S.C.</u> (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)</p>		<p>23. Signature <u>David A. Wilson</u> (M.D. or other) _____ Address <u>209 East Coffee St</u> Date signed <u>5-21</u></p>	
<p>16. (a) Informant's own signature _____ (b) Address <u>209 E. Coffee St</u></p>		<p>17. (a) <u>Burial</u> (b) Date thereof <u>May 14 1946</u> (Burial, cremation, or removal) (Month) (Day) (Year) (c) Place: burial or cremation <u>Int. Lebanon Cemetery</u></p>	
<p>18. (a) Signature of funeral director <u>John Tomerlino</u> (b) Address <u>Union S.C.</u></p>		<p>19. (a) <u>MG 10</u> 1945 (b) _____ (Date received local registrar) (Registrar's signature)</p>	

THE S. L. BRYAN COMPANY, COLUMBIA, S. C. 29405

**Death certificate for Eugene Herbert Lawson**

b. 22 Mar 1912, South Carolina

d. 12 May 1946, Buffalo, South Carolina

Eugene was the son of Jonah Theodore and Hanna (Sherbert) Lawson. Jonah was the son of Baily and Rebecca (Lawson) Lawson. Eugene was Ervin Billy Lawson's first cousin, one time removed.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

1. PLACE OF DEATH		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		File No.—For State Registrar Only	
County of <u>Spartanburg</u>		STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA		13529	
Township of _____		Bureau of Vital Statistics		Registered No. <u>3211</u>	
or Inc. Town of _____		State Board of Health		(For use of Local Registrar)	
City of <u>Spartanburg</u>		Registration District No. <u>400</u>		(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)	
		(No. _____ St.; _____ Ward)		Residence— In City _____ Yrs _____ Mos _____ Days _____	
2. FULL NAME <u>Gloria E. Lawson</u>					
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
3. SEX <u>Female</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5. SINGLE <u>WIDOWED</u> MARRIED OR DIVORCED (Write the word)	16. DATE OF DEATH <u>July 10</u> , 19 <u>26</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)		
6. DATE OF BIRTH <u>about Jan-925</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)			17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>6/12/25</u> 19 <u>25</u> to <u>7/10/26</u> , 19 <u>26</u> , that I last saw her alive on <u>7/10/26</u> , 19 <u>26</u> , and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>2:30 p.m.</u> The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>MARASMUS (Chronic)</u>		
7. AGE <u>1 yrs 6 mos.</u> dys. IF LESS than 1 day hrs. or X min?			(Duration) <u>1 yrs 3 mos 12 days</u>		
8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) <u>not any</u>			Contributory (SECONDARY) (Duration) _____ yrs _____ mos _____ days		
9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>S. Car.</u>			18. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? _____		
PARENTS	10. NAME OF FATHER <u>R. G. Lawson</u>	Did operation precede death? _____ Date of _____			
	11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER <u>S. Car.</u>	Was there an autopsy? _____			
	12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Minnie L. Lawson</u>	What test confirmed diagnosis? (Signed) <u>P. A. Smith</u> M. D. <u>Pauline S G</u> <u>7/12/26</u> , 19 <u>26</u> (Address) _____			
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER <u>S. Car.</u>	*State the Disease causing Death, or, if due to External Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.				
14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>R. G. Lawson</u> (Address) <u>Spartanburg, S.C.</u>			19. Place of Burial or Removal <u>Sebanon Church Yd.</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>7/11</u> , 19 <u>26</u>		
15. FILED <u>7-10-26 Jas. Copes</u> Local Registrar			20. UNDERTAKER <u>M. W. Bobo Co</u> ADDRESS <u>Spartanburg S.C.</u>		

Death certificate for Gloria E. Lawson

b. Jan 1925

d. 10 Jul 1926, Spartanburg, South Carolina

Gloria was the daughter of Robert Glenn and Minnie L. (Lawson) Lawson. Gloria was Ervin Billy Lawson's aunt.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LAWSON, BAILEY L.

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**  
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA  
Bureau of Vital Statistics  
State Board of Health

File No.—For State Registrar Only  
**23945**

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
County of Union  
Township of Bozardville  
or  
Inc. Town of \_\_\_\_\_  
or  
City of Buffalo

Registration District No. 200  
(No. \_\_\_\_\_ St.; \_\_\_\_\_ Ward)

Registered No. \_\_\_\_\_  
(For use of Local Registrar)  
(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME Robert G. Lawson  
Residence—  
In City \_\_\_\_\_ Yrs \_\_\_\_\_ Mos \_\_\_\_\_ Days \_\_\_\_\_

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3. SEX <u>Male</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5. SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) <u>Married</u>	16. DATE OF DEATH <u>12-10</u> , 19 <u>63</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month) (Day) (Year)			17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>12-10-63</u> , 19 <u>63</u> , that I last saw him alive on <u>Sept 19, 1963</u> , and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at _____ m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Carcinoma Larynx</u>	
7. AGE <u>67</u> yrs. _____ mos. _____ dys.	IF LESS than 1 day hrs or min?		Contributory (SECONDARY) (Duration) _____ yrs _____ mos _____ days	
8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)			18. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Did operation precede death? <u>No</u> Date of _____ Was there an autopsy? <u>No</u>	
9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>S.C.</u>			What test confirmed diagnosis? (Signed) <u>A. H. M. Bailey</u> <u>12-10-63</u> (Address) <u>Union, S.C.</u>	
PARENTS	10. NAME OF FATHER <u>Ervin Lawson</u>	19. Place of Burial or Removal <u>Union, S.C.</u>		
	11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) <u>S.C.</u>	DATE OF BURIAL <u>12-11</u> , 19 <u>63</u>		
	12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Nancy Lawson</u>	20. UNDERTAKER <u>W. H. Seligman</u> ADDRESS <u>Union, S.C.</u>		
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) <u>S.C.</u>				
14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>Miss Robert G. Lawson</u> (Address) <u>Buffalo, S.C.</u>				
15. FILED <u>Robert G. Lawson</u> Local Registrar				

**Death certificate for Robert Glenn Lawson**

b. 27 Apr 1885

d. 19 Aug 1963, South Carolina

Robert was Ervin Billy Lawson's grandfather.



# GARNER



<b>John<sup>4</sup> Elias Garner</b> b. May 1851, Pickens, South Carolina d. Abt. 1912, North Carolina	m	Myra Elvira Leopard b. Abt. 1861, South Carolina d. Apr 1914
<b>Robert<sup>3</sup> Lee Garner</b> b. 25 Mar 1886, Piedmont, South Carolina d. 31 Mar 1961, Tuxedo, North Carolina	m	<i>Mamie Collins</i> b. 16 Jul 1886, Pickens, South Carolina d. 17 Mar 1966, Fletcher, North Carolina
<b>J<sup>2</sup> F. Garner</b> b. Abt. 1912, South Carolina d. 16 Dec 1975, Spartanburg, SC	m	Eloise Owens b. 9 May 1910, North Carolina d. 2 Jan 1993
<b>Rosa<sup>1</sup> Lee Garner</b> b. 7 Apr 1932 d. 16 May 1998, Mayo, South Carolina	m	Ervin Henry Lawson b. 3 Jul 1927, South Carolina d. 2 Nov 1933, Spartanburg, SC
<i>See</i> LAWSON, BAILEY L.		



## THE GARNER BRANCH

### FOURTH GENERATION

---

1. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> ELIAS GARNER** was born May 1851 in Pickens, South Carolina and died about 1912 at Transylvania, North Carolina. He married first, on 11 Oct 1882 at Jackson, North Carolina, **MYRA ELVIRA LEOPARD**, daughter of James Leopard and Jane (Etheredge). He married second, on 2 Dec 1900, Malinda Rachel (McCall).<sup>21</sup>

---

<sup>21</sup> Malindy, most likely a misspelling of Malinda, appears as John's wife in the 1910 census.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – GARNER



**John Elias Garner**

Unknown date  
*Ancestry.com*



**Martha Leopard Garner**

Unknown date  
*Ancestry.com*

Children<sup>22</sup> by Martha born in South Carolina, surnamed *Garner*:

- i. **WILLIAM NEWTON**, b. Sep 1881; d. 2 Nov 1947 at Tuxedo, North Carolina; m. Theodocia Melinda McCall
- ii. **OLA J.**, b. Jul 1884; m. John Fowler. Children<sup>23</sup> surnamed *Fowler*: 1. NELLIE, b. Abt. 1904; 2. HASKELL BRADY, b. 23 Jul 1906, d. 24 Dec 1936, m. Essie (\_\_\_\_); 3. BENJAMIN F., b. Abt. 1909
- 2 iii. **ROBERT LEE**, b. 25 Mar 1886; d. 31 Mar 1961
- iv. **SILAS**, b. 21 Aug 1888; m. Easley W. (\_\_\_\_). Children<sup>24</sup> surnamed *Garner*: 1. A. B., b. Abt. 1914; 2. ALVA L., b. Abt. 1917; 3. GRACIE L., b. Abt. 1920; 4. JOHN W., b. Abt. 1923
- v. **ELLA MAY**, b. Jan 1894

---

<sup>22</sup> 1900 US Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: *Grove, Greenville, South Carolina*; Roll: 1530; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0039; FHL microfilm: 1241530

<sup>23</sup> 1910 US Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: *Grove, Greenville, South Carolina*; Roll: T624\_1461; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0033; FHL microfilm: 1375474

<sup>24</sup> 1930 US Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: *Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina*; Roll: 2199; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 47; Image: 455.0; FHL microfilm: 2341933

## THIRD GENERATION

---

2. **ROBERT<sup>3</sup> LEE GARNER** (*John<sup>4</sup>*) was born 25 Mar 1886 at Piedmont, South Carolina and died 31 Mar 1961 at Tuxedo, North Carolina. He married MAMIE COLLINS, daughter of Jonathan Collins and Margaret (Wilson).

Children<sup>25</sup> born in South Carolina surnamed *Garner*:

- i. **JOHN ELIAS**, b. 7 Dec 1907 at Pelzer; d. 9 Jul 1960 at Asheville; m. Daisy Lee Owens. Children surnamed *Garner*: 1. CHARLIE, b. Abt. 1938 in North Carolina; 2. FRANKLIN, b. Abt. 1940 in North Carolina
- ii. **ROSA MARGARET**,<sup>26</sup> b. Abt. 1910
- 3 iii. **J F.**, b. Abt. 1912; d. 16 Dec 1975
- iv. **RACHEL P.**, b. Abt. 1914
- v. **FLORENCE M.**, b. Abt. 1918
- vi. **JAMES**, b. 14 Jun 1922; d. 0 Jan 1924 at Piedmont
- vii. **OLLIE M.**, b. Abt. 1926

## SECOND GENERATION

---

3. **J<sup>2</sup> F. GARNER** (*Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>*) was born about 1912 in South Carolina and died 16 Dec 1975 at Spartanburg, South Carolina. He married ELOISE OWENS, daughter of James Feaster Owens and Minnie L. (Clayton). J was a cotton spinner at a mill.<sup>27</sup>

Children surnamed *Garner*:

- 4 i. **ROSA LEE**, b. 7 Apr 1932; d. 16 May 1998
- ii. **JEANETTE**, b. 20 Apr 1935 in North Carolina

## FIRST GENERATION

---

4. **ROSA<sup>1</sup> LEE GARNER** (*J<sup>4</sup>, Robert<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>*) was born 7 Apr 1932 and died 16 May 1998 at Mayo, South Carolina. She married ERVIN HENRY LAWSON, son of Robert G. Lawson and Minnie Lee (Lawson).

Children surnamed *Lawson*:

- # i. **ERVIN BILLY**, b. 16 Sep 1952

---

<sup>25</sup> 1920 US Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Belton, Anderson, South Carolina; Roll: T625\_1684; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 287; 1930 US Census: Year: 1930; Census Place: Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina; Roll: 2199; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 56; Image: 798.0; FHL microfilm: 2341933

<sup>26</sup> Rosa is listed in the 1910 census as Maggie R. and in the 1920 census as Rosa M. See 1910 US Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Grove, Greenville, South Carolina; Roll: T624\_1461; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0033; FHL microfilm: 1375474 and 1920 US Census: Year: 1920; Census Place: Belton, Anderson, South Carolina; Roll: T625\_1684; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 287

<sup>27</sup> According to the records, and personal history provided by Mr. Ervin Billy Lawson, J's first name was simply the letter "J".

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **GARNER**

- ii. **ROBERT GLENN**
- iii. **TIMOTHY JOE**
- iv. **ROBERTA GWEN**, b. 3 Jul 1954
- v. **PATRICIA GAIL**

*See* LAWSON, BAILEY L



**GARNER FAMILY LINEAGE TO PRESENT**

2 GGF	<b>John<sup>4</sup> Elias Garner</b>	m	Myra Elvira Leopard	2 GGM
GGF	<b>Robert<sup>3</sup> Lee Garner</b>	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	<b>J<sup>2</sup> F. Garner</b>	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	<b>Rosa<sup>1</sup> Lee Garner</b>	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F
	Ervin Billy Lawson			

- End -

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – GARNER

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING  
WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.  
Every item of information should be carefully supplied. The correct age is especially important. PHYSICIANS:  
Please write the causes of death clearly and legibly.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
JUL 8 1947 BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** 12965

2. V. S. Form 8

1. PLACE OF DEATH:  
 (a) County Henderson  
 (b) Township Hooper's Creek  
 (c) City or town Rural  
 (d) Street, hospital or institution Wm. Newton Garner  
 (e) Length of stay in hospital or institution 12 yrs.  
 In this community Tupelo for 12 yrs.

2. HOME (USUAL RESIDENCE) OF DECEASED:  
 (a) State N.C. (b) County Henderson  
 (c) City or town Tupelo, N.C.  
 (d) Street or R.F.D. \_\_\_\_\_  
 (e) Is place of residence in corporate limits? yes  
 (f) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.? \_\_\_\_\_ years.

3(a) FULL NAME Theodocia Malinda Garner 049 A  
 3(b) If veteran, name war \_\_\_\_\_ 3(c) Social Security No. \_\_\_\_\_

4. Sex Female 5. Color of hair white 6(a) Single, married, widowed, or divorced \_\_\_\_\_  
 6(b) Name of husband or wife Wm. Newton Garner  
 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 86 years.

7. Birth date of deceased Oct. 13, 1886  
 8. AGE: Years 61 Months 9 Days 12 If less than one day, specify in minutes \_\_\_\_\_

9. Birthplace Transylvania Co., N.C.  
 (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation Counselor  
 11. Industry or business Own home

12. Name Monroe McCall  
 13. Birthplace Transylvania Co., N.C.  
 14. Maiden Name Julia Owens  
 15. Birthplace Transylvania Co., N.C.

16(a) Informant's Signature John McCall  
 (b) Address Balfour, N.C.

17(a) (burial, cremation, or disposal) \_\_\_\_\_ (b) Date thereof June 27, 1947  
 (c) Cemetery Dale Dale Cemetery  
 (d) Location Hendersonville, N.C.

18(a) Funeral Director Edgar's Funeral Home  
 (b) Address Hendersonville, N.C.

19(a) June 30, 1947 (b) J. H. Shelton Registrar

20. Date of death June 23, 1947 at 1:08 P.M.  
 21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from June 18, 1947 to June 23, 1947 and that I last saw deceased alive on June 23, 1947  
 Immediate cause of death Malignant Hypertension & Indistinct Hemiparesis  
 Due to \_\_\_\_\_  
 Due to \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:  
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) \_\_\_\_\_  
 (b) Date of occurrence \_\_\_\_\_  
 (c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State) \_\_\_\_\_  
 (d) Did injury occur about home, on farm, in industrial place, in a public place? \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Specify type of place) \_\_\_\_\_  
 (e) Nature of injury \_\_\_\_\_  
 (f) Cause of injury \_\_\_\_\_

23. Signature L. H. Walker M.D.  
 Address Fletcher Date signed 6-25-47

Death certificate for Theodocia Malinda McCall Garner

- b. 13 Oct 1886, Transylvania, North Carolina
- d. 23 Jun 1947, Hooper's Creek, North Carolina

Theodocia was the wife of William Newton Garner. She was the wife of Ervin Billy Lawson's great granduncle.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – GARNER

Form 1 **3150** REGISTRATION CARD No. **4**

1 Name in full **Silas Garner** Age in yrs. **26**  
(Given name) (Family name)

2 Home address **Somerset Greenwell S.C.**  
(Street) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth **August 21 1888**  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? **yes**

5 Where were you born? **Redwood S.C.**  
(Town) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? **Mill Work 2/1**

8 By whom employed? **Greenwell Spinning**  
 Where employed? **Greenwell S.C.**

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 18, or a sister or brother under 18, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? **wife 2 children to wife**

10 Married or single (which)? **married** Race (specify which)? **Lebanese**

11 What military service have you had? Rank **none**; branch **none**;  
 years **none**; Nation or State **none**

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? **a wife 2 children to wife**

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

**364** **Silas Garner**  
(Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, attach this card

**World War I Draft Card for Silas Garner**

b. 21 Aug 1888, South Carolina

d. ---

Silas was Ervin Billy Lawson's great granduncle.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – GARNER

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

APR 10 1961 7769

REGISTRATION DISTRICT No. 45-03 REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE No. 19

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Henderson Hoopers Cr.</u> b. TOWNSHIP <u>Fletcher</u> c. LENGTH OF STAY (in 1a) <u>23 yrs.</u>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE <u>N. C.</u> b. COUNTY <u>Henderson</u> c. CITY OR TOWN <u>Tuxedo</u> In City Limits? <input type="checkbox"/> no <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> yes On a Farm? <input type="checkbox"/> no <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> yes	
3. NAME OF DECEASED First <u>ROBERT</u> Middle <u>LEE</u> Last <u>GARNER</u> (Type or Print)		4. DATE OF DEATH <u>Mar. 31, 1961</u> Month <u>Mar.</u> Day <u>31</u> Year <u>1961</u>	
5. SEX <u>M</u>	6. COLOR OR RACE <u>W</u>	7. MARRIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>	8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>Mar. 25, 1886</u> 2. AGE (In years last birthday) <u>75</u> if under 1 year: Months <u>0</u> Days <u>0</u> Hours <u>0</u> Min. <u>0</u> if under 26 mos. Months <u>0</u> Days <u>0</u> Hours <u>0</u> Min. <u>0</u>
10. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Doffer, Retired</u>		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Piedmont, S.C.</u>	
13. FATHER'S NAME <u>John Elias Garner</u>		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Martha Leopard</u>	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) <u>No</u>		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <u>249-09-0465</u>	
17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS <u>Mrs. Mamie C. Garner, Tuxedo, N.C.</u>		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>USA</u>	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH—ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b) and (c). PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <u>Cerebral hemorrhage (with hemiplegia)</u> ANTECEDENT CAUSES—Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) <u>Arteriosclerosis</u> DUE TO (c) _____ PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a) <u>331X</u>			INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <u>6 days</u> <u>?</u>
19. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>		20. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18)	
21. I attended the deceased from <u>3-25-61</u> to <u>3-31-61</u> and last saw him alive on <u>3-31-61</u> Death occurred at <u>8:20 P</u> in on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.	22. SIGNATURE (Dugue or title) <u>Arthur Pearson</u> M.D.	23. ADDRESS <u>Fletcher, N. C.</u>	24. DATE SIGNED <u>4-3-61</u>
25. FUNERAL CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <u>Burial</u>	26. DATE <u>4-2-61</u>	27. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>Mountain View Cem.</u>	28. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <u>Henderson County, N. C.</u>
29. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. <u>4-7-61</u>	30. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>Mrs. R. B. [unclear]</u>	31. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS <u>Mrs. Shepherd's Funeral Home Hendersonville, N. C.</u>	

THIS COPY FOR STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

If there was no doctor in attendance, medical certificate to be completed by local Health Officer, or Coroner, if inquest was held.

The physician but in attendance is required to state the cause of death and sign the medical certification.

All items must be complete and accurate.

The undertaker or person acting as such, is responsible for filing the completed certificate with registrar of the district where death occurred.

This is a legal record and will be permanently filed.

Type or write legibly. Use black ink.

1-I  
656  
2

FORM 8 Rev. 1-55

Death certificate for Robert Lee Garner

b. 25 Mar 1886, Piedmont, South Carolina

d. 31 Mar 1961, Tuxedo, North Carolina

Robert was Ervin Billy Lawson's great grandfather.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – GARNER

**REGISTRATION CARD**

SERIAL NUMBER 2224 ORDER NUMBER W 1523

1 Robert Lee Garner

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS: S Langley Rd, Anderson SC

3 30<sup>th</sup> March 25<sup>th</sup> 1886

RACE				
White	Negro	Oriental	Indian	
5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	6 <input type="checkbox"/>	7 <input type="checkbox"/>	8 Citizen	9 Non-citizen

U. S. CITIZEN			ALIEN	
Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Maturity	Deportable	Non-deportable
10 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	11 <input type="checkbox"/>	12 <input type="checkbox"/>	13 <input type="checkbox"/>	14 <input type="checkbox"/>

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

16 PRESENT OCCUPATION: Idle 17 EMPLOYER'S NAME: Peizer Mfg Co

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Peizer Anderson SC

19 NEAREST RELATIVE: Name Mamie Garner Address S Langley Rd, Anderson SC

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

P. M. G. O. Robert Lee Garner

**World War I Draft Card for Robert Lee Garner**

- b. 25 Mar 1886, Piedmont, South Carolina
- d. 31 Mar 1961, Tuxedo, North Carolina

Robert was Ervin Billy Lawson's great grandfather.



GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – GARNER

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

AUG 8 1960

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. **56** REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE NO. **11-95** 19694

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <b>Buncombe</b>		b. TOWNSHIP		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in day) <b>1 day</b>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived, if institution: residence before admission)					
d. CITY OR TOWN <b>Asheville</b>		e. PLACE OF DEATH WITHIN CITY (In City Limits? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>		f. CITY OR TOWN <b>Marion</b>		g. STATE <b>N.C.</b>		h. COUNTY <b>McDowell</b>		i. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (In City Limits? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> On a Farm? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	
3. FULL NAME OF DECEASED (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location)						4. STREET ADDRESS or R. F. D. NO.					
<b>John Elias Garner</b>						<b>Steep St., East Marion</b>					
5. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print)		6. DATE OF BIRTH		7. SEX		8. COLOR OR RACE		9. MARRIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>		10. DATE OF DEATH (Month Day Year)	
<b>John Elias Garner</b>		<b>Dec. 7, 1907</b>		<b>male</b>		<b>white</b>		<input type="checkbox"/>		<b>July 9, 1960</b>	
11. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired)				12. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY				13. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)			
<b>Textile Worker</b>				<b>Marion Mfg. Co.</b>				<b>Pelzer, S.C.</b>			
14. FATHER'S NAME				15. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME				16. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE			
<b>Robert Lee Garner</b>				<b>Mamie Collins</b>				<b>Daisy Owens Garner</b>			
17. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)				18. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.				19. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS			
								<b>Mrs. Daisy O. Garner, Marion, N.C.</b>			
20. CAUSE OF DEATH—ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b) and (c).											
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:											
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <b>Coronary Thrombosis</b>											
ANTECEDENT CAUSES—Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.											
DUE TO (b) <b>Hypertensive Heart Disease</b>											
DUE TO (c) <b>None Known</b>											
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO TERMINAL ILLNESS CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)											
<b>4201 None Known</b>											
21. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE											
22. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18)											
<b>no injury</b>											
23. TIME OF DEATH (Month, Day, Year, Hour)				24. INJURY OCCURRED (While at work? <input type="checkbox"/> Not at work? <input type="checkbox"/> )				25. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., home, farm, factory, street, office, etc.)			
<b>None</b>				<b>None</b>				<b>None</b>			
26. I attended the deceased from <b>7-9, 1960</b> to <b>7-9, 1960</b> and last saw him alive on <b>7-9, 1960</b> . Death occurred at <b>5:35 P.M.</b> on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.											
27. SIGNATURE (Degree or title)				28. ADDRESS				29. DATE SIGNED			
<b>Ervin B. Lawson M.D.</b>				<b>Candler, NC</b>				<b>7-12-60</b>			
30. RITUAL (CREMATION) REMOVAL (Specify)				31. DATE				32. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY			
<b>Burial</b>				<b>7-12-60</b>				<b>Tuxedo</b>			
33. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG.				34. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE				35. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS			
<b>7-12-60</b>				<b>Wm. Westmoreland-Hawkins</b>				<b>Marion, N.C.</b>			

THIS COPY FOR STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

The undertaker or person acting as such, is responsible for filing the completed certificate with registrar of the district where death occurred.

The physician last in attendance is required to state the cause of death and sign the medical certification.

If there was no doctor in attendance, medical certification to be completed by local Health Officer, or Coroner, if in-quest was held.

FORM 1 Rev. 1-58

Death certificate for John Elias Garner

b. 07 Dec 1907, Pelzer, South Carolina

d. 09 Jul 1960, Asheville, North Carolina

John was Ervin Billy Lawson's granduncle.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – GARNER

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

1. PLACE OF DEATH		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		File No.—For State Registrar Only.	
County of <u>Anderson</u>		STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA		1769	
Township of <u>Myrtle-Corinth</u>		Bureau of Vital Statistics		Registered No. <u>1</u>	
or Inc. Town of <u>Piedmont</u>		State Board of Health		(For use of Local Registrar)	
City of _____		Registration District No. <u>3 B</u>		(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)	
		(No. _____ St.; _____ Ward)			
2. FULL NAME <u>James Garner</u> Residence In City _____ Yrs. _____ Mos. _____ Days.					
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
3 SEX <u>Male</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED. <u>Child</u>	16 DATE OF DEATH <u>Jan. 20, 1924</u>		
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>June 14, 1922</u>			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Jan 20</u> 19 <u>24</u> , to <u>Jan 20</u> 19 <u>24</u> , that I saw <u>him</u> alive on <u>Jan 20</u> 19 <u>24</u> , and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>7:30</u> m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: _____		
7 AGE <u>1</u> yrs. <u>7</u> mos. <u>6</u> days			_____		
8 OCCUPATION <u>Chief</u>			_____		
9 BIRTHPLACE <u>S.C.</u>			_____		
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Rob Garner</u>			Contributory (SECONDARY) _____		
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER <u>S.C.</u>			_____		
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Mamie Collins</u>			18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? _____		
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER <u>S.C.</u>			Did an operation precede death? <u>no</u> Date of _____		
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE <u>J. E. Wood</u>			Was there an autopsy? <u>no</u>		
(Informant) <u>Piedmont</u>			What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>no</u>		
(Address) _____			(Signed) <u>J. E. Wood</u> M. D.		
15 <u>Jan. 20, 1924</u> LOCAL REGISTRAR.			<u>Jan 22, 1924</u> (Address) <u>Piedmont, S.C.</u>		
			*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.		
			19 Place of Burial or Removal <u>Piedmont</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>Jan. 21, 1924</u>		
			UNDERTAKER <u>W. T. Wilburn Belger S.C.</u>		

Death certificate for James Garner  
 b. 14 Jun 1922, South Carolina  
 d. 20 Jan 1924, Piedmont, North Carolina  
 John was Ervin Billy Lawson's granduncle.

**J. F. Garner**  
J. F. Garner, 64, husband of Mrs. Eloise Owens Garner of 81 Camp Croft Courts, died Monday morning in General Hospital after a brief illness.  
Native of Greenville County; son of the late Robert Lee and Mamie Lee Collins Garner; retired employe of Arkwright Mills.  
Also surviving: daughter, Mrs. Rosa Lee Lawson of Spartanburg; sisters, Mrs. Rachel Hawkins, Mrs. Florence Andrews, Mrs. Maggie Nix of Greenville, Mrs. Ollie Mae Griffin of Tuxedo, N.C.; 10 grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and two stepgrandchildren.  
Services 3 Wednesday at North Spartanburg Church of God by the Rev. Richard Porterfield; burial in Sunset Memorial Park.  
Pallbearers: Jerry Day, Dennis Clary, Tony Medford, Larry Pryor, Bobby Patton, Barry Ponders.  
Body at the home 10 a.m. today, will be placed in the church 2 Wednesday.  
J. F. Floyd Mortuary.

**Obituary for J F. Garner**

b. Abt. 1912, South Carolina

d. 16 Dec 1975, Spartanburg, South Carolina

J was Ervin Billy Lawson's grandfather.

*Spartanburg Herald-Journal*, December 16, 1975



# LAWSON



<b>William<sup>7</sup> Lawson</b>	m	<i>Susannah Bailey</i>
b. Abt. 1740, Union, South Carolina		b. Bef. 1755, Virginia
d. Abt. 1827, Union, South Carolina		d. 26 Mar 1828, Union, South Carolina
<b>Sion<sup>6</sup> Lawson</b>	m	<i>Priscilla Duke</i>
b. Abt. 1770, Union, South Carolina		b. Abt. 1767, Union, South Carolina
d. Abt. 1841, Union, South Carolina		d. Bef. 1860, Union, South Carolina
<b>Neville<sup>5</sup> Lawson</b>	m	<i>Tempe Duke</i>
b. Abt. 1786		b. Abt. 1790, Virginia
d. Jun 1860, Buncombe, North Carolina		d. Aft. 1860, Union, South Carolina
<b>Hiram<sup>4</sup> Lawson</b>	m	<i>Nancy Lawson</i>
b. Abt. 1819, Union, South Carolina		b. Abt. 1833, Union, South Carolina
d. 26 Jul 1890, Cherokee, Georgia		d. Abt. 1875, Union, South Carolina
<b>Rebecca<sup>3</sup> P. Lawson</b>	m	Bailey L. Lawson
b. Abt. 1854, South Carolina		b. 17 Dec 1849, South Carolina
d. ---		d. 2 May 1920
<i>See LAWSON, BAILEY L.</i>		



## THE REBECCA P. LAWSON BRANCH

### SEVENTH GENERATION

---

1. **WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> LAWSON** was born about 1740 in Union, South Carolina and died about 1827 in Union. He married **SUSANNAH BAILEY**.

Will of William Lawson:

Will of Wm. Lawson In the name of God Amen I William Lawson Senr. being Weak in body, but of Sound and disposing Mind, Memory

and understanding blessed be God for the Same, do make this my last Will and Testament in Manner and Form following Viz. 1st It is my will that all my Just debts and funeral expenses be paid in the first place 2nd. It is my Will that as soon as Convienent after my death that my interest in the Waggon and Gear, which is one half, the other half I acknowledge to my Son Bailey Lawsons together with my two horses vix brady and Sandy be sold on a Credit of twelve months, and the Money arising from the Sale of Sd. Property over and above paying above Sd. debts & expenses be equally divided among my first Wifes Children 3rd I give unto my Daughter Polley my Spinning Machine and my Cow and Calf, and a Note of Hand on William Bailey for Seventy one dollars 75 100 date st 28th March 1827 due three days after date to be her own right and property forever 4th I give unto my GrandDaughter mwlissey one bed and furniture 5th I give unto my Grandson Thomas Hansel one Cow and Calf that is now in the possession of Julius Hansel his father 6th It is my Will that my loving wife Susanna Lawson have all the rest and residue of my Estsate forever 7th As I have but a Small portion for my Children whom I leave behind, my Will is that thers be no contention, so as to incur expence on what little is left them, and as it is malissey that somebody be appointed to see to the Sale of the property I have directed I hereby Nominate Constitute and appoint my Son Jack Lawson, to attend to the execution of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all other Wills by me made In Witness Whereof I have here unto set my hand Seal this 24th day of December 1827. turn over Signed Sealed, Pushed and pronounced & declared by the above Named Wm Lawson to be hist Will and Testament in the presense of us, who have hereunto subscribed our Names as Witnesses in the presence of the Testator mark William X Lawson Wm. White Fred K. Jackson Jrhis.<sup>28</sup>

Children surnamed *Lawson*:

- 2 i. **SION**, b. Abt. 1770; d. Jun 1841
- ii. **BAILEY**
- iii. **POLLY**
- iv. **JACK**

## SIXTH GENERATION

---

<sup>28</sup> Transcribed from copy of microfilm in South Carolina Department of Archives and History, Columbia, S.C. S.C. Will Transcripts Union Co. Vol 2 Bk. B, p. 185 Roll ST560 C.M. Lawson 12 13 1998. Taken from <http://www.e-familytree.net/F53/F53749.htm>. The text of William Lawson's will appears to indicate Susannah was not William's first wife. He states "expenses be equally divided among my first Wifes Children". It is unclear from the will which of the children recorded are Susannah's and which are his first wife's.

2. **SION<sup>6</sup> LAWSON** (*William<sup>7</sup>*) was born about 1770 in Union, South Carolina and died about 1841 in Union. He married PRISCILLA DUKE, daughter of Henry Major Duke and Elizabeth (Drury) .

Children surnamed *Lawson*:

3 i. **NEVILLE**, b. Abt. 1786; d. Jun 1860

---

## FIFTH GENERATION

---

3. **NEVILLE<sup>5</sup> LAWSON** (*Sion<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>*) was born about 1786 and died Jun 1860 at Buncombe, North Carolina. He married TEMPE DUKE. Neville was a farmer in rural Buncombe. He died of dropsy.<sup>29</sup>

Children<sup>30</sup> surnamed *Lawson*:

- 4 i. **HIRAM**, b. Abt. 1819; d. 26 Jul 1890
- ii. **WILLIAM**
- iii. **SPENCER**
- iv. **NEVILLE RILEY**, m. Rebecca Smith

---

## FOURTH GENERATION

---

4. **HIRAM<sup>4</sup> LAWSON** (*Neville<sup>7</sup>, Sion<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>*) was born about 1819 at Union, South Carolina and died 26 Jul 1890 at Cherokee, Georgia. He married NANCY LAWSON. Hiram enlisted in Company H, South Carolina 5<sup>th</sup> Infantry Regiment during the American Civil War.<sup>31</sup>

Children<sup>32</sup> born in South Carolina surnamed *Lawson*:

- i. **JOHN**, b. Abt. 1851
- ii. **EDWARD**, b. Abt. 1854
- 5 iii. **REBECCA**, b. Abt. 1854
- iv. **ROBERT G.** , b. Abt. 1858; d. 10 Dec 1924 at Buffalo, Union, South Carolina
- v. **AMOS**, b. Abt. 18608

---

## THIRD GENERATION

---

<sup>29</sup> Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp., *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999; Bannister, Rebecca, *Tempe, Daughter of Shadrack Duke -- Union County, South Carolina*, Posted: 24 Jul 2003 7:28PM GMT at <http://boards.ancestry.com/thread.aspx?mv=flat&m=995&p=surnames.duke>, retrieved February 19, 2013

<sup>30</sup> 1860 US Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Union, South Carolina; Roll: M653\_1227; Page: 241; Image: 496; Family History Library Film: 805227

<sup>31</sup> Historical Data Systems, comp., *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009

<sup>32</sup> 1860 US Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Union, South Carolina; Roll: M653\_1227; Page: 241; Image: 496; Family History Library Film: 805227

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **LAWSON, REBECCA P.**

5. **REBECCA<sup>3</sup> P. LAWSON** (*Hiram<sup>4</sup>, Neville<sup>5</sup>, Sion<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>7</sup>*) was born about 1854 in South Carolina. She married, about 1872, BAILEY L. LAWSON, son of Amos Lawson and Elizabeth (Taylor) .

Children<sup>33</sup> born in South Carolina surnamed *Lawson*:

- i. **CHARLOTTE**, b. Abt. 1872; d. 22 Jan 1919
- ii. **NANCY JANE**, b. 17 Jun 1874; d. 3 Feb 1919.
- iii. **EMMA E.** , b. Jan 1876; d. 17 Jan 1932
- iv. **JONAH THEODORE**, b. 20 Aug 1877; d. 28 Nov 1936
- v. **EDGAR EARLE**, b. 24 Mar 1879; 21 Apr 1937
- vi. **AMOS BAILEY**, b. 4 Mar 1882; 12 Nov 1939
- vii. **DORA**, b. Feb 1884; d. 21 Jan 1972
- # vii. **ROBERT GLENN**, b. 27 Apr 1885; d. 19 Aug 1963

*See* LAWSON, BAILEY L.



REBECCA P. LAWSON FAMILY LINEAGE TO PRESENT

5 GGF	<b>William<sup>7</sup> Lawson</b>	m	<i>Susannah Bailey</i>	5 GGM
4 GGF	<b>Sion<sup>6</sup> Lawson</b>	m	<i>Priscilla Duke</i>	4 GGM
3 GGF	<b>Neville<sup>5</sup> Lawson</b>	m	<i>Tempe Duke</i>	3 GGM
2 GGF	<b>Hiram<sup>4</sup> Lawson</b>	m	<i>Nancy Lawson</i>	2 GGM
GGM	<b>Rebecca<sup>3</sup> P. Lawson</b>	m	Bailey L. Lawson	GGF
GF	Robert <sup>2</sup> Glenn Lawson	m	Minnie <sup>2</sup> Lee Lawson	GM
F	Ervin <sup>1</sup> Henry Lawson	m	Rosa Lee Garner	M

**Ervin Billy Lawson**

- End -

---

<sup>33</sup> 1880 US Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: *Bogansville, Union, South Carolina*; Roll: 1242; Family History Film: 1255242; Page: 434D; Enumeration District: 151; 1900 US Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: *Bogansville, Union, South Carolina*; Roll: 1544; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0066; FHL microfilm: 1241544



# OWENS



**Noah<sup>5</sup> Andrew Owens** m *Lettie Sally Belcher*  
b. Abt. 1807, South Carolina      b. Abt. 1830, South Carolina  
d. ---      d. ---

|  
**James<sup>4</sup> Henry Owens** m *Francis Jane Brown*  
b. Abt. 1845, South Carolina      b. Abt. 1852, South Carolina  
d. ---      d. ---

|  
**James<sup>3</sup> Feaster Owens** m Minnie L. Clayton  
b. 15 Dec 1873, North Carolina      b. Abt. 1875, South Carolina  
d. 22 Feb 1950, Green River, NC      d. ---

|  
**Eloise<sup>2</sup> Owens** m J F. Garner  
b. 9 May 1910, North Carolina      b. Abt. 1912, South Carolina  
d. 2 Jan 1993      d. 16 Dec 1975, Spartanburg, SC

|  
*See* GARNER



## THE OWENS BRANCH

### FIFTH GENERATION

---

1. **NOAH<sup>5</sup> ANDREW OWENS** was born about 1807 in South Carolina. He married **LETTIE SALLY BELCHER**.

Children<sup>34</sup> born in South Carolina surnamed *Owens*:

- i. **ELIZABETH**, b. Abt. 1840
- ii. **HARRIS**, b. Abt. 1844

---

<sup>34</sup> 1860 US Census: Year: 1860; Census Place: *Southern Division, Spartanburg, South Carolina*; Roll: *M653\_1226*; Page: 415; Image: 447; Family History Library Film: 805226

- iii. **SARAH**, b. Abt. 1845; d. 25 Apr 1926 at Hendersonville, South Carolina; m. Levi Milton Redden. Levi's obituary from the *Hendersonville News*, dated November 14, 1926: "Sudden death of L. M. Redden, 81 yr old farmer living north of the city on Monday, Nov 8, from heart failure. Sixth in the family to have passed within five months, including the following, the father, mother, brother, niece, and nephew of S. P. Redden of Inman, S.C., who was here for the funeral, who with the following children survive; S. P. Redden of Inman SC, Mrs. Mary Pettit of Horse Shoe, Mrs. Etta Justice of New Hope, Miss Maguire Redden, Mrs. Ruth Moore of Horse Shoe, Mrs. J. E. Barnwell of this city, and Miss Suzie Redden of Hendersonville. Funeral Service held Nov 10 at 1:30." Children surnamed *Redden*: 1. JOHN MILFORD, b. Abt. 1868; 2. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 18 Oct 1870, d. 5 Apr 1959, m. W. Benjamin Pettet; 3. MARTHA JANE ETTA, b. 19 Jan 1872, d. 25 Mar 1965, m. Leander Justice; 4. THOMAS NOAH, b. 26 Apr 1876, d. 10 Dec 1949, m. Minnie Bell Wright; 5. MISSOURI S. , b. Abt. 1877, d. Abt. 1970; 6. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 1 Jul 1880, d. 9 May 1926; 7. SIMON PETER, b. 1 Jul 1883, d. 18 Aug 1965, m. Susan L. Watson; 8. ANNIE T. LULA, b. 18 Mar 1887, d. 24 Dec 1967, m. James Ervin Barnwell; 9. SUE ANN, b. 18 Mar 1889, d. 19 Jan 1975, m. Charles F. Duncan; 10. RUTH CLEVELAND, b. 11 Oct 1892, d. 5 Jul 1966, m. (1) B. Harrison Moore and (2) Oscar Pressley
- 2 iv. **JAMES HENRY**, b. Abt. 1845
  - v. **JOHN**, b. Abt.1848
  - vi. **PETER**, b. Abt. 1855

## FOURTH GENERATION

---

2. **JAMES<sup>4</sup> HENRY OWENS** (*Noah<sup>5</sup>*) was born about 1845. He married FRANCIS JANE BROWN.

Children born in North Carolina surnamed *Owens*:

- i. **OTIS JEFFERSON**, b. Abt. 1867; d. 27 May 1954 at Hendersonville, North Carolina
- 3 ii. **JAMES FEASTER**, b. 15 Dec 1873; d. 22 Feb 1950
- iii. **GEORGE W.** , b. Abt. 1875
- iv. **HUE E.** , b. Abt. 1876
- v. **MARTHA EUGENE**, b. 5 Feb 1880; d. 17 Aug 1960; m. Calvin Christopher Clayton. Children surnamed *Clayton*: 1. DEWEY, b. Abt. 1900; 2. WILLMER, b. Abt. 1902; 3. NITA LEE, b. 11 Oct 1905, d. 26 Jan 1937, m. Earnest Noles; 4. HATTIE M. , b. Abt. 1908; 5. BERTIE, b. Abt. 1911; 6. LIOSE H. , b. Abt. 1913; 7. THOMAS C, b. Abt. 1915; 8. JAMES, b. Abt. 1920
- vi. **WILLIAM H.** , b. Abt. 1833; d. 25 Apr 1923 at Campobello, South Carolina

## THIRD GENERATION

---

3. **JAMES<sup>3</sup> FEASTER OWENS** (*James<sup>4</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>*) was born 15 Dec 1873 in North Carolina and died 22 Feb 1950 in Green River, North Carolina. He married first, MINNIE L. CLAYTON, daughter of Calvin C. Clayton and Sarah Sabrina

(Brantley), and second Stacy Ellen Kykindall, daughter of Burg Kykindall and Mary (Middleton).

Children<sup>35</sup> by Minnie born in North Carolina surnamed *Owens*:

- i. **HARLSON**, b. Abt. 1896
- ii. **EARLE**, b. Abt. 1897; m. Annie Lou McCarson. Children surnamed *Owens*: 1. BLANCHE, b. Abt. 1920; 2. ETHEL, b. 23 Nov 1923, d. 8 Jan 1943 as a result from a self-inflicted gunshot wound; m. Marshal Sherrill; 3. LILLIAN FAYE, b. 24 Apr 1931; 4. JAMES ERVIN, b. 18 Apr 1835, d. 8 Sep 1992 at Madison County, Mississippi. James was a U.S. Marine in Korea; 5. FRANKLIN, b. Abt. 1936; 6. T. CAPPS, b. 25 Mar 1938
- iii. **DAISY LEE**, b. Abt. 1899; m. (1) Winston Stanton and (2) John Elias Garner. John Elias Garner was the brother of J F Garner. *See* GARNER. Children born in South Carolina surnamed *Stanton*: 1. EMMA L. , b. 11 Dec 1916 in Hooper's Creek, North Carolina, m. 14 Aug 1939 at Clark, Indiana, Edward Williams; 2. WARREN HENRY, b. Abt. 1919; 3. EUGENE, b. Abt. 1921; 4. ALIHER, b. Abt. 1925; 5. RUBY, b. Abt. 1927; 6. DAVID, b. 12 Feb 1930, d. 2 Jun 1930 in North Carolina; 7. HUBERT LEE, b. Abt. 1933. Children born in North Carolina surnamed *Garner*: 8. BENJAMIN, b. 6 Jun 1935; 9. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. 29 Jul 1937; 10. FRANKLIN, b. Abt. 1940; 11. GARREN, b. 2 Jun 1940
- iv. **JOHN ELMER**, b. 4 Oct 1901; d. 18 Mar 1988; m. Artie Vaughan. Children<sup>36</sup> born in North Carolina surnamed *Owens*: 1. RUTH, b. 21 Oct 1929; 2. LOIS, b. 10 Apr 1932; 3. ELMER, b. 7 Mar 1934, d. 9 Oct 2008
- v. **ZOLLIE MORRIS (JACK)**, b. 27 May 1905; d. 9 Apr 1972 at Columbia, South Carolina; m. Lela Nelson
- vi. **JOSEPHINE REBECCA**, b. 15 May 1907; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Allison
- 4 vii. **ELOISE**, b. 9 May 1910; d. 2 Jan 1993

Children<sup>37</sup> by Stacy born in North Carolina surnamed *Owens*:

- viii. **EDITH**, b. Abt. 1921; d. 1 Nov 2008 at Henderson, North Carolina; m. James N. Suttles. Children surnamed *Suttles*: 1. WAYNE; 2. CHARLES, m. Verlene (\_\_\_\_); 3. LARRY, m. Sandra (\_\_\_\_); 4. JOYCE, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bishop
- ix. **RUBY**, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hall

## SECOND GENERATION

---

<sup>35</sup> 1910 US Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina; Roll: T624\_1115; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0077; FHL microfilm: 1375128.

<sup>36</sup> 1940 US Census: Year: 1940; Census Place: Green River, Henderson, North Carolina; Roll: T627\_2928; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 45-7

<sup>37</sup> 1910 US Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina; Roll: T624\_1115; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0077; FHL microfilm: 1375128.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – OWENS

4. **ELOISE<sup>2</sup> OWENS** (*James<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, Noah<sup>5</sup>*) was born 9 May 1910 in North Carolina and died 2 Jan 1993. She married J F. GARNER, son of Robert Lee Garner and Mamie (Collins).

Children surnamed *Garner*:

- # i. **ROSA LEE**, b. 7 Apr 1932; d. 16 May 1998
- ii. **JEANETTE**, b. 20 Apr 1935 in North Carolina

*See* GARNER



OWENS FAMILY LINEAGE TO PRESENT

3 GGF	<b>Noah<sup>5</sup> Andrew Owens</b>	m	<i>Lettie Sally Belcher</i>	3 GGM
2 GGF	<b>James<sup>4</sup> Henry Owens</b>	m	<i>Francis Jane Brown</i>	2 GGM
GGF	<b>James<sup>3</sup> Feaster Owens</b>	m	Minnie L. Clayton	GGM
GM	<b>Eloise<sup>2</sup> Owens</b>	m	J F. Garner	GF
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F
	Ervin Billy Lawson			

- End -

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – OWENS

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
**STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

106

1 PLACE OF DEATH  
County Henderson Registration District No. 75-5540 State \_\_\_\_\_ Register No. 216  
Township Hendersonville or Village \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Sarah Owens Redden 350  
(a) Residence. No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
3 Sex <u>Female</u>	4 Color or Race <u>White</u>	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Married</u>	16 Date of Death (month, day, and year) <u>Apr 25 1936</u>	17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>April 11, 1936</u> to <u>April 25, 1936</u> that I last saw her alive on <u>April 24, 1936</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>2 am</u>	
5a If married, widowed, or divorced (or) Wife of <u>M Redden</u>			The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Diabetes &amp; pneumonia</u> (57)		
6 Date of birth (month, day, and year)			Contributory (SECONDARY) _____ (duration) yrs. mos. ds.		
7 Age <u>81</u> years <u>about</u> Months _____ Days _____	If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.		18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? _____		
8 Occupation of deceased (a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work _____ (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____ (c) Name of employer _____			Did an operation precede death? _____ Date of _____ Was there an autopsy? _____		
9 Birthplace (city or town) (State or country) <u>N.C.</u>			What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ (Signed) <u>J. L. Redden, Jr.</u> , M.D. (Address) <u>Hendersonville, N.C.</u>		
10 Name of Father <u>Noah Owens</u>			*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSE, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, OR HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)		
11 Birthplace of Father (city or town) (State or country) <u>N.C.</u>			19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or removal <u>Shrine Oaks</u> Date of Burial <u>Apr 26 1936</u>		
12 Maiden Name of Mother <u>Lettie Balch</u>			20 Sign of Registrar <u>Tom Shohard</u> Hendersonville, N.C.		
13 Birthplace of Mother (city or town) (State or country) <u>N.C.</u>			14 Informant <u>M. S. Redden</u> (Address) <u>Hendersonville, N.C.</u>		
15 Filed <u>7/30, 1936</u> <u>Abelie Wood</u> REGISTRAR					

Death certificate for Sarah Owens Redden

b. Abt. 1845

d. 25 Apr 1926, Hendersonville, North Carolina

Sarah was Ervin Billy Lawson's 2<sup>nd</sup> great grandaunt.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – OWENS

JUN 12 8 1954

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** 11205

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 45-70 REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE NO. 46

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Henderson		b. TOWNSHIP	c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 5 Months	2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived, if institution, residence before admission) a. STATE N. C. b. COUNTY Henderson	
d. CITY OR TOWN Hendersonville		Is Place of Death Within City Limits? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		e. CITY OR TOWN Hendersonville	
Is Place of Residence Within City Limits? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		d. STREET ADDRESS OR R. F. D. NO. 116 East Caswell Street			
3. NAME OF DECEASED a. (First) OTIS b. (Middle) JEFFERSON c. (Last) OWENS		4. DATE OF DEATH May 27, 1954		4. DATE (Month) (Day) (Year)	
5. SEX Male	6. COLOR OF RACE White	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) d. dowed	8. DATE OF BIRTH 7 1867	9. AGE (in years last birthday) 87	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) Farmer-Cattlegoat		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Farming-Cattle		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Henderson County, N. C.	
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA		13. FATHER'S NAME Jim Owens		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Jane -	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS Ott Owens, 116 Caswell St., Hendersonville, NC	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)  *This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death. 42222		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) anemia ANTECEDENT CAUSES DUE TO (b) Cardiac Failure & Ch. Myocarditis DUE TO (c) II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS (Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.)		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 1 week 6 mos	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION		20. AUTOPSY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)	
21d. TIME (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) OF INJURY		21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT <input type="checkbox"/> HOME <input type="checkbox"/> AT WORK		21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 10:15 to 6-28-54, that I last saw the deceased alive on 5-26-54, and that death occurred at 9:20 p. m., from the causes and on the date stated above.					
23a. SIGNATURE [Signature]		23b. ADDRESS Hendersonville, N. C.		23c. DATE SIGNED 5-28-1954	
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial		24b. DATE 5-30-1954		24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Campground Cemetery	
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Henderson Co. N. C.		24e. STATE (State)		25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR	
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. 6-2-54		REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Mrs. R. B. Shultz		ADDRESS Shepherd Funeral Home, Hendersonville, N. C.	

Death certificate for Otis Jefferson Owens

b. Abt. 1867, Henderson, North Carolina  
d. 27 May 1954, Hendersonville, North Carolina  
James was Ervin Billy Lawson's great granduncle.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – OWENS

Form No. 1

**1. PLACE OF DEATH**  
 County of *Spartanburg*  
 Township of *Campobello*  
 or Inc. Town of .....  
 or City of ..... (No. .... St.; .... Ward)

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**  
 STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA  
 Bureau of Vital Statistics  
 State Board of Health

File No.—For State Registrar Only.  
**6627**

Registered No. *203*  
 (For use of Local Registrar)  
 (If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)

**2. FULL NAME** *William Owens* Residence In City .... Yrs. .... Mos. .... Days

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <i>Male</i>	4 COLOR OR RACE <i>White</i>	5 MARRIAGE STATUS <i>Married</i>	16 DATE OF DEATH <i>Apr 25</i> , 19 <i>23</i>	
6 DATE OF BIRTH ..... 188 <i>3</i>	7 AGE <i>40</i>	8 OCCUPATION <i>Farmer</i>	17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from .....	
9 BIRTHPLACE <i>Henderson Co - N.C.</i>	10 NAME OF FATHER <i>James Owens</i>	11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER <i>Spartanburg Co S.C.</i>	18 .....	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <i>Jane Brown</i>	13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER <i>Spartanburg Co</i>	19 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	20 .....	
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE Informant: <i>J. P. Owens</i>			21 Did an operation precede death? <i>no</i> Date of .....	
15 Date: <i>Apr 26</i> , 19 <i>23</i> <i>E. G. Capers</i> LOCAL REGISTRAR			22 Was there an autopsy? <i>no</i>	
			23 What test confirmed diagnosis? .....	
			24 State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes State (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.	
			25 Place of Burial or Disposal <i>Hobbs Church</i> DATE OF BURIAL <i>4-26-23</i>	
			26 UNDERTAKER <i>Funeral Bros Co</i> ADDRESS .....	

**Death certificate for William H. Owens**

- b. Abt. 1883, Henderson, North Carolina
- d. 25 Apr 1923, Campobello, South Carolina

William was Ervin Billy Lawson's great granduncle.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – OWENS

Birth No. 122		NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS		Dr. Bellon	
MAR 9 1950		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		2931	
REGISTRATION DISTRICT No. 4514					
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <b>Henderson</b>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE <b>N. C.</b> b. COUNTY <b>Henderson</b>			
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN <b>Rural-Green River Twn.</b>		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) <b>Life</b>		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN <b>Rural-Green River Twn.</b>	
d. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <b>Rt. #1, Zirconia, N. C.</b>		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <b>Rt. #1, Zirconia, N. C.</b>			
3. NAME OF DECEASED a. (First) <b>JAMES</b>		b. (Middle) <b>FEASTER</b>		c. (Last) <b>OWENS</b> 520	
4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) <b>Feb. 22, 1950</b>		5. SEX <b>Male</b>		6. COLOR OR RACE <b>White</b>	
7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <b>Widowed</b>		8. DATE OF BIRTH <b>Dec. 15, 1873</b>		9. AGE (In years) (Month) (Day) (Min.) <b>76</b>	
10. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired)		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <b>Henderson Co. N. C. 320</b>	
13. FATHER'S NAME <b>James Owens</b>		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <b>Jane Brown</b>		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <b>USA</b>	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) <b>No</b>		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <b>None</b>		17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS <b>James Suttles, Rt. #1, Zirconia, N. C.</b>	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) <b>512X</b>		I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) <b>Broncho-Pneumonia</b>		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <b>10 days</b>	
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.		ANTECEDENT CAUSES DUE TO (b) <b>Chronic Nephritis</b>		<b>24 years</b>	
		DUE TO (c)			
		II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.			
19a. DATE OF OPERATION		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION AND/OR AUTOPSY		20. AUTOPSY? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)	
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) (Min.)		21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <b>Feb 1 1950</b> to <b>Feb 22 1950</b> . that I last saw the deceased alive on <b>Feb 15, 1950</b> , and that death occurred at <b>5:35 P.m.</b> from the causes and on the date stated above.					
23a. SIGNATURE <b>James Suttles M.D.</b>		23b. ADDRESS <b>Hendersonville, N. C.</b>		23c. DATE SIGNED <b>2-24-1950</b>	
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <b>Burial</b>		24b. DATE <b>2-24-1950</b>		24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <b>Cross Roads</b>	
24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <b>Henderson Co. N. C.</b>		25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR <b>Blackwell-Nichols Funeral Home</b>		26. ADDRESS <b>Avondale, N. C.</b>	
DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. <b>Feb 26 1950</b>		REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <b>J. Bellon</b>			

Death certificate for James Feaster Owens

b. 15 Dec 1873, Henderson, North Carolina  
d. 22 Feb 1950, Green River, North Carolina

James was Ervin Billy Lawson's great grandfather.



NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Dr. Sample  
366

1 PLACE OF DEATH  
County Henderson Registration District No. 45-2305 State \_\_\_\_\_ Registrar No. 82  
Township \_\_\_\_\_ or Village \_\_\_\_\_  
City Hendersonville (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number) Ward \_\_\_\_\_

2 FULL NAME Stacy Ellen Owens (a) Residence No. 20 Ward Truxido  
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)  
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. 1 mos. 6 ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
4 Color or Race <u>Female White</u>		5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Married</u>		16 Date of Death (month, day, and year) <u>Nov 7 1925</u>	
5a If married, widowed, or divorced Husband or (or) Wife of <u>J. F. Owens</u>		6 Date of birth (month, day, and year) <u>Jan 27 1890</u>		17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from <u>ad. 2:30</u> 19 <u>25</u> to <u>11/7</u> 19 <u>25</u> that I last saw <u>her</u> alive on <u>11/7/25</u> 19 <u>25</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>4 PM</u> .	
7 Age <u>27</u> years <u>9</u> Months <u>11</u> Days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.		8 Occupation of deceased (a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work <u>House wiper</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer). (c) Name of employer		The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Purpura anemica</u> (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.	
9 Birthplace (city or town) (State or country) <u>N.C.</u>		10 Name of Father <u>Surge Kykindall</u>		18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? _____ Date of _____	
11 Birthplace of Father (city or town) (State or country) <u>N.C.</u>		12 Maiden Name of Mother <u>Mary Middleton</u>		Did an operation precede death? <u>no</u> Date of _____	
13 Birthplace of Mother (city or town) (State or country) <u>N.C.</u>		14 Informant (Address) <u>J. F. Owens</u> <u>Truxido, N.C.</u>		Was there an autopsy? _____	
15 Filed <u>11/17</u> 19 <u>25</u> <u>B. P. Wood</u> REGISTRAR		19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or removal <u>Truxido N.C.</u>		Date of Burial <u>Nov 8 1925</u>	
		20 Undertaker <u>Thos. Wood</u>		Address <u>Hendersonville</u>	

\*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, OR HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

**Death certificate for Stacy Ellen Kykindall Owens**

b. 27 Jan 1890, North Carolina

d. 07 Nov 1925, Hendersonville, North Carolina

Stacy was the second wife of James Feaster Owens.

SEP 12 1960  
NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS  
**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** *D. Allen* 23965

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 56-05 REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE NO. 35

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <b>McDowell</b>		b. TOWNSHIP <b>Marion</b>		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in 1a)		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE <b>N.C.</b> b. COUNTY <b>McDowell</b>				
d. CITY OR TOWN <b>Marion</b>		Is Place of Death Within City Limits? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		e. CITY OR TOWN <b>Marion</b>		In Place of Residence In City Limits? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> On a Farm? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>				
f. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <b>1st. St., E. Marion</b>				d. STREET ADDRESS or R. F. D. <b>No 1st. St., East Marion</b>						
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) First <b>Martha</b> Middle <b>Eugene</b> Last <b>Clayton</b>			4. DATE OF DEATH <b>Aug. 17, 1960</b>			5. SEX <b>Female</b>			6. COLOR OR RACE <b>white</b>	
7. MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/>		8. DATE OF BIRTH <b>Feb. 5, 1880</b>		9. AGE (In years last birthday) <b>80</b>		10. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <b>Henderson Co., N.C.</b>		
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <b>House work</b>		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <b>Henderson Co., N.C.</b>		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?				
13. FATHER'S NAME <b>James Owens</b>			14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <b>Jane Brown</b>			15. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE <b>Calvin C. Clayton</b>				
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS <b>T.C. Clayton, Marion, N.C.</b>						
18. CAUSE OF DEATH—ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b) and (c). PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <b>Coronary occlusion</b> ANTECEDENT CAUSES—Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) <b>Generalized Arteriosclerosis</b> DUE TO (c) PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I: (a) <b>4201</b>								INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <b>5-10 min</b>		
								19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		
20a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE		20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18)								
20c. TIME OF INJURY		20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		20f. CITY OR TOWNSHIP COUNTY STATE				
21. I attended the deceased from _____ 19____ to _____ 19____, and last saw her alive on _____ 19____. Death occurred at _____ on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.										
22a. SIGNATURE <i>Chas Allen</i> (Degree or title) <b>M.D.</b>				22b. ADDRESS <b>Marion, N.C.</b>			22c. DATE SIGNED			
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <b>Burial</b>		23b. DATE <b>8-18-60</b>		23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <b>Oak Grove</b>		23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <b>Marion, N.C.</b>				
24. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. <b>8-3-60</b>		25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>Tom Howard Hawkins</i>			26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS <b>Westmoreland-Hawkins, Marion, N.C.</b>					

**Death certificate for Martha Eugene Owens Clayton**

b. 05 Feb 1880, North Carolina

d. 17 Aug 1960, Marion, North Carolina

Martha was Ervin Billy Lawson's great grandaunt.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – OWENS

SERIAL NUMBER 3071	1. NAME (Print) ZOLLIE MORRIS OWENS		ORDER NUMBER 1979V
2. ADDRESS (Print) HENDERSONVILLE HENDERSON N.C.			
3. TELEPHONE NONE	4. AGE IN YEARS 35	5. PLACE OF BIRTH HENDERSONVILLE	6. COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP U.S.A.
DATE OF BIRTH MAY 27 1905		N.C.	
7. NAME OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS MR. JAMES OWENS		8. RELATIONSHIP OF THAT PERSON FATHER	
9. ADDRESS OF THAT PERSON TUXEDO HENDERSON N.C.			
10. EMPLOYER'S NAME PIEDMONT MILL			
11. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS GASTONIA GASTON N.C.			
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.			
REGISTRATION CARD D. S. Form 1	(over)	16-17105	ZOLLIE MORRIS OWENS (Registrant's signature)

World War 2 Draft Card for Zollie (Jack) Morris Owens

b. 27 May 1905, Henderson, North Carolina

d. 09 Apr 1972, Columbia, South Carolina

Zollie was Ervin Billy Lawson's granduncle.

REGISTRATION CARD—(Men born on or after February 17, 1897 and on or before December 31, 1921)			
SERIAL NUMBER T 1211	1. NAME (Print) JOHN ELMER OWENS		ORDER NUMBER T 11316
2. PLACE OF RESIDENCE (Print) TUXEDO HENDERSON CO. N.C.			
3. MAILING ADDRESS SAME			
4. TELEPHONE NO	5. AGE IN YEARS 39	6. PLACE OF BIRTH HENDERSON CO. N.C.	
DATE OF BIRTH OCT 4 1902		N.C.	
7. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS MR. ARTIE VAUGHAN OWENS, TUXEDO, N.C.			
8. EMPLOYER'S NAME AND ADDRESS R. W. BOYS, TUXEDO, N.C.			
9. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS GREEN RIVER MILLS INC., TUXEDO, HENDERSON, N.C.			
I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.			
D. S. Form 1 (Revised 1-1-42)	(over)	☆ gpo 16-21030-1	J. E. OWENS (Registrant's signature)

World War 2 Draft Card for John Elmer Owens

b. 04 Oct 1902, North Carolina

d. 18 Mar 1988, Hendersonville, North Carolina

John was Ervin Billy Lawson's granduncle.

**ZOLLIE J. OWENS**

Zollie Jack Owens, 67, formerly of 658 Cherry St., Hendersonville, died Saturday in a Columbia, S.C. hospital after a long illness.

He was a native of Henderson County and a retired textile worker.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in Thos. Shepherd Memorial Chapel.

The Rev. Harold McKinnish will officiate. Burial will be in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery. Pallbearers will be James, Wayne, Elmer and Billy Owens, Vaughn Rhodes and Wayne Suttles.

The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

At other times the family will be at the home of J.E. Owens in Tuxedo.

Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Lela Nelson Owens; a brother, J.E. Owens of Tuxedo; three sisters, Mrs. Josephone Allison of Greenville, S.C., Mrs. Eloise Garner of Spartanburg, S.C. and Mrs. Daisy Garner of Marion; two half sisters, Mrs. Ruby Hall of Charlotte and Mrs. Edith Suttles of the Tracy Grove Community; and a number of nieces and nephews.

**Obituary for Zollie (Jack) Morris Owens**

b. 27 May 1905, Henderson, North Carolina

d. 09 Apr 1972, Columbia, South Carolina

*Times-News*, Hendersonville, North Carolina, April 12, 1972.

# CLAYTON



<b>John<sup>5</sup> Clayton</b>	m	<i>Elizabeth</i> _____
b. 5 Feb 1788, North Carolina		b. Abt. 1790, North Carolina
d. 17 Dec 1857, Mills River, North Carolina		d. ---
<b>Calvin<sup>4</sup> C. Clayton</b>	m	<i>Sarah Sabina Brantley</i>
b. Abt. 1829, North Carolina		b. 3 Nov 1837, Hendersonville, NC
d. ---		d. 15 Nov 1914, Hendersonville, NC
<b>Minnie<sup>3</sup> L. Clayton</b>	m	James Feaster Owens
b. Abt. 1875, North Carolina		b. 15 Dec 1873, Henderson, NC
d. ---		d. 22 Feb 1950, Green River, NC
<i>See</i> OWENS		

The earliest confirmed record of the Clayton Branch is John Clayton, born 5 Feb 1788 in North Carolina. His name appears in the 1850 census along with the names of his family at the time. His parents, however, are not explicitly named in relation to him. A number of genealogical Internet sites suggest his father was George Clayton (1751 – 1814) who married Margaret Thompson (1751–) but provides no proof. The author believes John's father was most likely John Clayton, Sr. based on two facts. First, the 1840 census records John Clayton as a junior. This strongly suggests his father's name was also John. Second, a John Clayton, Jr. was documented as the census enumerator for Henderson County, North Carolina in 1850. Although the census document itself does not list John as a junior, there is no doubt that the two people are the same.<sup>38</sup> The author carefully reviewed all 1850 census entries for any John or George Clayton born before 1788 in either North or South Carolina. There were none. While there is a chance that a George Clayton was

---

<sup>38</sup> Because the 1840 census does not list family members, the author looked at surnames to determine if the John Clayton in 1850 was the same as the John Clayton in 1840. Finding the same heads of household would validate that both John's were the same person. The author was able to find a number of families that appeared in both.

simply missed during the census, at least circumstantially it appears as if John Clayton was the son of John Clayton, Sr.<sup>39</sup>



## THE CLAYTON BRANCH

### FIFTH GENERATION

---

1. **JOHN**<sup>5</sup> **CLAYTON** was born 5 Feb 1788 in North Carolina and died 17 Dec 1857 in Mills River, Henderson County, North Carolina.<sup>40</sup> He married ELIZABETH (\_\_\_\_\_). John appears to have been a relatively wealthy farmer in Henderson. Not only did he have substantial proper, valued at \$1,500 in 1850, he was a slave owner – at least during the decade before. According to the 1840 census, John owned five slaves. Their ages ranged from 10 to 55.<sup>41</sup> That he was a man of some standing is reflected on both the 1840 and 1850 census records. His name is written at the top of the 1840 census and he appears as the Assistant Marshall in 1850. As the enumerator, he would have been highly trustworthy and somewhat educated – at least having the ability to read and write.

Children<sup>42</sup> born in North Carolina surnamed *Clayton*:

- i. **ALFRED**, b. Abt. 1828; d. 2 Jul 1895 in North Carolina; m. 29 Dec 1857, Nancy C. Neal. Children<sup>43</sup> born in North Carolina surnamed *Clayton*: 1. **WALTON S.**, b. Abt. 1852; 2. **HUGH J.**, b. Abt. 1854. Alfred enlisted in Company B, North Carolina 22nd Infantry Regiment on 28 Mar 1862 and served in the Confederacy. Alfred is buried in Neal Cemetery, McDowell County, North Carolina.
- 2 ii. **CALVIN C.**, b. Abt. 1829
- iii. **ELIZABETH E.**, b. Abt. 1833

### FOURTH GENERATION

---

<sup>39</sup> If John Clayton, Sr. was, in fact, John Clayton, Jr.'s father, John Sr. may have been the very same person who filed a pension claim in 1834 for his part in the American Revolution.

<sup>40</sup> He is buried at the Mills River Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Findagrave.com, *John Clayton*, retrieved January 10, 2013.

<sup>41</sup> 1840 US Census: Year: 1840; Census Place: Henderson, North Carolina; Roll: 362; Page: 152; Image: 977; Family History Library Film: 0018094.

<sup>42</sup> 1850 US Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: Henderson, North Carolina; Roll: M432\_634; Page: 234A; Image: 48

<sup>43</sup> 1870 US Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: Sugar Hill, McDowell, North Carolina; Roll: M593\_1147; Page: 676A; Image: 661; Family History Library Film: 552646

2. **CALVIN<sup>4</sup> C. CLAYTON** (*John<sup>5</sup>*) was born about 1829 in North Carolina. He married SARAH SABINA BRANTLEY, daughter of Wiley Brantley and Sindie (Lee). Calvin enlisted in Company D, North Carolina 60th Infantry Regiment on 10 Jul 1862 and was mustered out on 01 Aug 1862.<sup>44</sup> He fought for the Confederacy.

Children<sup>45</sup> born in North Carolina surnamed *Clayton*:

- i. **ROBERT H.**, b. Abt. 1855
- ii. **WILLIAM J.**, b. Abt. 1858
- iii. **JOHN WILEY**, b. 9 Mary 1861; d. 21 Feb 1925 at Hendersonville, North Carolina; m. Nancy Jane Stepp. Children<sup>46</sup> born in North Carolina surnamed *Clayton*: 1. **ARNOLD D.**, b. 27 May 1889, d. 16 Sep 1963, m. Mary Ruth Hudson; 2. **BESSIE MAE**, b. 18 Mar 1894, d. 9 Jun 1980, m. Carroll Collins; 3. **MARGARET LILLIE**, b. 22 Apr 1895, d. 17 Aug 1949, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Love; 4. **ZORO ALBERT**, b. 18 Nov 1898, d. Apr 1978, m. Flora Pace
- iv. **SALLIE**, Abt. 1865
- v. **JOSEPH C.**, b. Abt. 1869
- vi. **HUEY J.**, b. Abt. 1870
- 3 vii. **MINNIE L.**, b. Abt. 1875

### THIRD GENERATION

---

3. **MINNIE<sup>3</sup> L. CLAYTON** (*Calvin<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>*) was born about 1875 in North Carolina. She married JAMES FEASTER OWENS, son of James Henry Owens and Francis Jane (Brown).

Children<sup>47</sup> born in North Carolina surnamed *Owens*:

- i. **HARLSON**, b. Abt. 1896
- ii. **EARLE**, b. Abt. 1897
- iii. **DAISY LEE**, b. Abt. 1899
- iv. **JOHN ELMER**, b. 4 Oct 1901; d. 18 Mar 1988
- v. **ZOLLIE MORRIS (JACK)**, b. 27 May 1905; d. 9 Apr 1972
- vi. **JOSEPHINE REBECCA**, b. 15 May 1907
- # vii. **ELOISE**, b. 9 May 1910; d. 2 Jan 1993

---

<sup>44</sup> National Park Service, *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line], Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc., 2007

<sup>45</sup> 1870 US Census: Year: 1870; Census Place: *Crab Creek, Henderson, North Carolina*; Roll: M593\_1143; Page: 248B; Image: 51; Family History Library Film: 552642; 1880 US Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: *Mills River, Henderson, North Carolina*; Roll: 967; Family History Film: 1254967; Page: 329.A; Enumeration District: 101; Image: 0646

<sup>46</sup> 1900 US Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: *Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina*; Roll: 1200; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0042; FHL microfilm: 1241200

<sup>47</sup> 1910 US Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: *Hendersonville, Henderson, North Carolina*; Roll: T624\_1115; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0077; FHL microfilm: 1375128.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **CLAYTON**

*See* OWENS



CLAYTON FAMILY LINEAGE TO PRESENT

3 GGF	<b>John<sup>5</sup> Clayton</b>	m	<i>Elizabeth</i> _____	3 GGM
2 GGF	<b>Calvin<sup>4</sup> C. Clayton</b>	m	<i>Sarah Sabina Brantley</i>	2 GGM
GGM	<b>Minnie<sup>3</sup> L. Clayton</b>	m	James Feaster Owens	GGF
GM	Eloise <sup>2</sup> Owens	m	J F. Garner	GF
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F

Ervin Billy Lawson

- End -



PLACE OF DEATH County <u>Henderson</u> 45 Township <u>Hendersonville</u> City <u>Hendersonville</u>		North Carolina State Board of Health BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS 417 CERTIFICATE OF DEATH Registration District <u>45-55-90</u> Certificate No. <u>235</u>	
FULL NAME <u>Sarah Sabrina Clayton</u> 432		(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)	
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
SEX <u>Female</u>	COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>	SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, or DIVORCED <u>Widowed</u> (Write the word)	DATE OF DEATH <u>Nov 15 1914</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)
DATE OF BIRTH <u>Nov 3 1837</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)	AGE <u>77</u> yrs. <u>12</u> mo. <u>12</u> da. If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ... min.	I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Nov 10 1914</u> to <u>Nov 11 1914</u> and that I last saw him alive on <u>Nov 10 1914</u> and that death occurred on the date above stated, at <u>9:20 P.M.</u> The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Bright's disease</u> <u>Could not tell how long</u> (Duration) yrs. mo. da.	
OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work... <u>Home wife</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)...	EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS <u>None</u>	Contributory (Secondary) _____ (Duration) yrs. mo. da. (Signed) <u>J. Frank Conford</u> , M. D. <u>Nov 15 1914</u> (Address) <u>Hendersonville</u>	
BIRTHPLACE <u>Henderson Co</u>	NAME OF FATHER <u>Willy Brantly</u>	*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.	
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) <u>NC</u>	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Sarah Brantly</u>	LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents) At place of death, yrs. mo. da. In the State, yrs. mo. da. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence <u>Hendersonville NC</u>	
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) <u>NC</u>	THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>J. H. Clayton</u> (Address) <u>Hendersonville</u> <u>Nov 19 1914</u> <u>T. B. Wood</u> Registrar.	PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Hendersonville</u>	DATE OF BURIAL <u>Nov 16 1914</u>
		UNDERTAKER <u>Thos. Shepherd</u>	ADDRESS <u>Hendersonville</u>

Death Certificate for Sarah Sabina Brantley Clayton

b. 03 Nov 1837, Hendersonville, North Carolina

d. 15 Nov 1914, Hendersonville, North Carolina

Sarah was Ervin Billy Lawson's 2<sup>nd</sup> great grandmother.

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
**STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** 409

45  
1 PLACE OF DEATH  
County Henderson Registration District No. 5-5370 State N. C. Register No. 17  
Township Hendersonville or Village \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME John Wiley Clayton St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
(a) Residence, No. \_\_\_\_\_ (If nonresident give city or town and State)  
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if foreign born? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 Sex <u>Male</u>	4 Color or Race <u>White</u>	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <u>Married</u>		16 Date of Death (month, day, and year) <u>Feb 21 1925</u>	
5a If married, widowed, or divorced Husband of _____ (or) Wife of _____				17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from <u>July 16 1924</u> to <u>July 21 1925</u> that I last saw him alive on <u>July 12 1925</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>1:10 P.M.</u> The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Cerebral hemorrhage</u>	
6 Date of birth (month, day, and year) <u>March 9</u>				Contributory (SECONDARY) <u>Intermittent hypertension</u> (duration) yrs. mos. ds.	
7 Age <u>64</u> years Months _____ Days _____		8 Occupation of deceased (a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work <u>merchant</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) (c) Name of employer _____		18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? _____ Did an operation precede death? <u>no</u> Date of _____ Was there an autopsy? <u>no</u> What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>no</u> (Signed) <u>J. J. [unclear]</u> M. D.	
9 Birthplace (city or town) <u>N. C.</u> (State or country)				19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or removal <u>Cherokee</u> Date of Burial <u>3-22-25</u> Address _____	
10 Name of Father _____ (State or country)				20 Undertaker <u>Dr. Special [unclear]</u> Address <u>nc</u>	
11 Birthplace of Father (city or town) _____ (State or country)					
12 Maiden Name of Mother <u>Sabrina Bradley</u>					
13 Birthplace of Mother (city or town) <u>N. C.</u> (State or country)					
14 Informant <u>Arnold Clayton</u> (Address) <u>Hendersonville N.C. #1</u>					
15 Filed <u>2/25/25</u> <u>B.F. Wood</u> REGISTRAR					

OF DEATH in plain terms, or important. See instructions on back of certificate.

**Death Certificate for John Wiley Clayton**

b. 09 Mar 1861, North Carolina

d. 21 Feb 1925, Hendersonville, North Carolina

John was Ervin Billy Lawson's great granduncle.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – CLAYTON

*Dr. Foster*

Birth No. 122  
**SEP 7 1949** 45  
 REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. **45-70** **CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** **18016**

**NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH**  
**BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS**

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <b>Henderson</b>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE <b>N. C.</b> b. COUNTY <b>Henderson</b>	
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) <b>Hendersonville</b>		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) <b>Hendersonville Twn. Rural</b>	
c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) <b>Few minutes</b>		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <b>Rt. #2, Hendersonville, N. C.</b>	
d. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) <b>Patton Memorial Hospital</b>		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) <b>August 17, 1949</b>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED a. (First) <b>MARGARET</b> b. (Middle) <b>LILLIE</b> c. (Last) <b>LOVE</b>		5. AGE (In years last birthday) <b>54</b>	
5. SEX <b>Female</b>	6. COLOR OR RACE <b>White</b>	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <b>Widowed</b>	8. DATE OF BIRTH <b>April 22, 1895</b>
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) <b>Housewife</b>		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <b>Henderson Co. N. C. 32</b>
13. FATHER'S NAME <b>John W. Clayton</b>		14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <b>Nancy Jane Stepp</b>	
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)		16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS <b>R. L. Love, Rt. #2, H'ville, N. C.</b>
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)  *This does not mean the mode of death, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death. <b>443x</b>		MEDICAL CERTIFICATION I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) <b>Hypertensive cardio-vascular disease with sudden failure (Heart)</b> ANTECEDENT CAUSES DUE TO (b) <b>8 years</b> Marked conditions, if any, giving rise to the above cause (a) stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (c) II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.	
19a. DATE OF OPERATION		19b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION AND/OR AUTOPSY	
20. AUTOPSY YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH	
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)	21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office Bldg., etc.)	21c. (CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY) (STATE)	
21d. TIME (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) OF INJURY	21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>	21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <b>19 XI, 19</b> , to <b>Aug 17, 1949</b> , that I last saw the deceased alive on <b>Aug 17, 1949</b> , and that death occurred <b>at 11:30 P.M.</b> from the causes and on the date stated above.			
23a. SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		23b. ADDRESS <b>Hendersonville, N. C.</b>	23c. DATE SIGNED <b>8-18-1949</b>
24a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <b>Burial</b>	24b. DATE <b>Aug. 19, 1949</b>	24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <b>Ebenezer</b>	24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <b>Henderson Co. N. C.</b>
DATE RECD BY LOCAL HEALTH DEPT. <b>Aug 19-49</b>		REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR <b>Thos. Shepherd's Fun. Home, H'ville, NC</b>

**Death Certificate for Margaret Lillie Clayton Love**

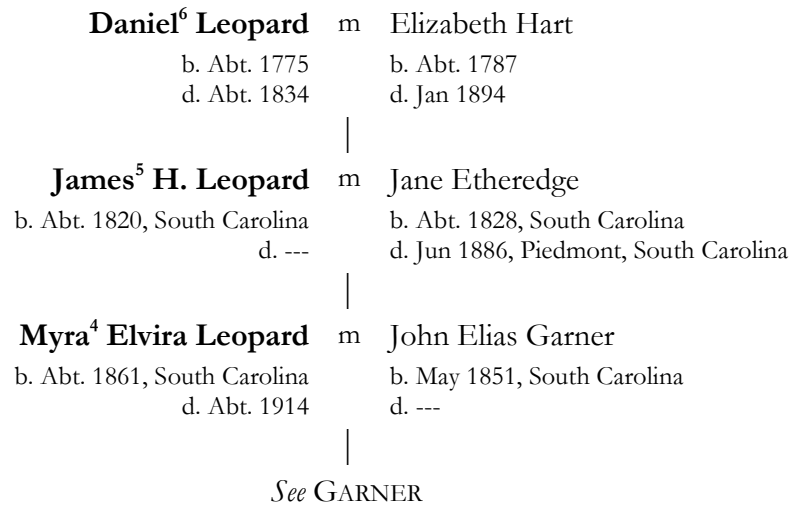
b. 22 Apr 1895, North Carolina

d. 17 Aug 1949, Henderson, North Carolina

Margaret was Ervin Billy Lawson's 1<sup>st</sup> cousin, 2 times removed.



# LEOPARD



## THE LEOPARD BRANCH

### SIXTH GENERATION

---

1. **DANIEL<sup>6</sup> LEOPARD** was born about 1775 and died about 1834. He married, on 16 Jan 1816, **ELIZABETH HART**, daughter of James Hart and Elizabeth (Jernigan). Daniel was a soldier during the War of 1812.

Children surnamed *Leopard*:

- 2 i. **JAMES H.**, b. Abt. 1820
- ii. **THOMAS**, b. 10 Jun 1827; d. 19 May 1895; m. **SARAH ETHEREDGE**. *See* ETHEREDGE.

### FIFTH GENERATION

---

2. **JAMES<sup>5</sup> H. LEOPARD** (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>*) was born about 1820 in South Carolina. He married **JANE ETHEREDGE**, daughter of Benjamin Etheredge and Elizabeth (Jennings).

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **LEOPARD**

Children<sup>48</sup> born in South Carolina surnamed *Leopard*:

- i. **BENJAMIN DANIEL**, b. 31 Mar 1843; d. 10 Jun 1937 at Ninety Six, South Carolina; m. Hettie Ann Butler. Benjamin enlisted in Company M, South Carolina 7th Infantry Regiment during the American Civil War. Children surnamed *Leopard*: 1. JAMES JOHNSON, b. 23 Aug 1866; d. 12 Mar 1930 at Greenwood, South Carolina, m. Susan Savannah Butler; 2. EPHRAIM, b. Abt. 1868, d. 13 Jan 1936; 3. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 18 Jul 1869, d. 10 Jun 1937, m. Ann Burnett; 4. CHARLES, b. 13 Mar 1873, d. 18 Nov 1942, m. Sarah Janie Cobb; 5. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. 18 Oct 1876, d. 27 Jul 1944, m. Butler Hezekiah Burnett; 6. JANE, b. 27 Jun 1879, d. Dec 1971, m. Ira Butler; 7. ALFRED SOLIMAN, b. 21 Sep 1882, d. 9 Nov 1935, m. Sallie E. Bouknight; 8. SHADY LUCINDA, b. 3 Apr 1885, d. 7 May 1901
- ii. **JULIA ANN**, b. Abt. 1846
- iii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, b. Abt. 1848; d. 23 Jul 1903; m. Martha Elizabeth Dogden. Children surnamed *Leopard*: 1. GEORGE PINCNEY, b. 27 Oct 1872, d. 11 Sep 1945, m. Margaret Emma Butler
- iv. **SARAH**, b. Abt. 1857
- v. **ELLEN**, b. Abt. 1859; m. Thomas Carroll. Children born in North Carolina surnamed *Carroll*: 1. RUFUS NEWTON, b. 12 Oct 1882, d. 21 Dec 1955, m. Emma Almira Bryson; 2. BERTHA V. , b. Aug 1884; 3. BETH A. , b. Nov 1886
- 3 vi. **MYRA ELVIRA**, b. Abt. 1861; d. Abt. 1914
- vii. **JESSE**, b. Abt. 1863; d. 2 Nov 1947 at Longview, Washington. It does not appear as if Jesse ever married.
- viii. **JOHN HENRY**, b. Abt. 1865
- ix. **JAMES THOMAS**, b. Abt. 1857; m. (1) Margaret McCall and (2) Mollie Days. Children<sup>49</sup> by Margaret surnamed *Leopard*: 1. ROSETTE, b. 5 Dec 1889, d. 19 Apr 1920, m. Percy Bryson; 2. MARTHA J. , b. Jun 1891; 3. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 3 Jul 1892, d. Nov 1965; 4. FRANKLIN, b. 5 Apr 1897, m. Omie (\_\_\_\_); 5. HARDY, b. Abt. 1902 in South Carolina. Children<sup>50</sup> by Mollie surnamed *Leopard*: 6. BRITILE LEE, b. 29 Mar 1910, d. 3 Jan 1919 at Sevier, Tennessee
- x. **CARRIE**, b. Abt. 1868; d. Abt. 1968 at Toledo, Washington; m. Marion L. Worley. Children born in North Carolina surnamed *Worley*: 1. MARTHA JANE, b. 29 Nov 1885, d. 8 Oct 1979 in Georgia, m. Samuel Arthur Ledford; 2. ALICE BELLE, b. 7 Jan 1888 at Hayesville, North Carolina, d. 22 Dec 1973 at Bonner, Idaho, m. (1) Everett James Nichols and (2) Frank S. Debacker; 3. FLORA M. , b. May 1893; 4. JAMES EVERETT, b. 6 Jul 1896, d. 2 Jun 1982 at Longview, Washington; 5. GLEN, b. Feb 1899 in Georgia, m. Ninnie (\_\_\_\_); 6. LUCY, b. 18 Jul 1906, d. 17 Jan 1967 at Greene, North Carolina, m. John Vinson

---

<sup>48</sup> 1880 US Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: River, Jackson, North Carolina; Roll: 969; Family History Film: 1254969; Page: 301C; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 0140

<sup>49</sup> 1900 US Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: Mountain, Jackson, North Carolina; Roll: 1201; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0159; FHL microfilm: 1241201

<sup>50</sup> 1910 US Census: Year: 1910; Census Place: Williamston, Anderson, South Carolina; Roll: T624\_1449; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0068; FHL microfilm: 1375462

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **LEOPARD**

xi. **WILLIAM**, b. Abt. 1876

**FOURTH GENERATION**

---

3. **MYRA<sup>4</sup> ELVIRA LEOPARD** (*James<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>6</sup>*) was born about 1861 in South Carolina and died about 1914.<sup>51</sup> She married, on 11 Oct 1882 at Jackson, North Carolina, **JOHN ELIAS GARNER**.

Children<sup>52</sup> by Myra born in South Carolina surnamed *Garner*:

- i. **WILLIAM NEWTON**, b. Sep 1881; d. 2 Nov 1947
- ii. **OLA J.**, b. Jul 1884
- # iii. **ROBERT LEE**, b. 25 Mar 1886; d. 31 Mar 1961
- iv. **SILAS**, b. 21 Aug 1888
- v. **ELLA MAY**, b. Jan 1894

*See* GARNER



**LEOPARD FAMILY LINEAGE TO PRESENT**

4 GGF	<b>Daniel<sup>6</sup> Leopard</b>	m	Elizabeth Hart	4 GGM
3 GGF	<b>James<sup>5</sup> Leopard</b>	m	Jane Etheridge	3 GGM
2 GGM	<b>Myra<sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard</b>	m	John Elias Garner	2 GGF
GGF	Robert <sup>3</sup> Lee Garner	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	J <sup>2</sup> F. Garner	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F

Ervin Billy Lawson

- End -

---

<sup>51</sup> Myra is referred to as Martha in most records.

<sup>52</sup> 1900 US Census: Year: 1900; Census Place: *Grove, Greenville, South Carolina*; Roll: 1530; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0039; FHL microfilm: 1241530

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LEOPARD

WAR OF 1812		
NUMBERS	SOLDIER	BOUNTY LAND
A.O. 33268	Leopard, Daniel	P.L. # 44544-160-55
A.C. 19998	WIDOW Leopard, Elizabeth	
	SERVICE Put Capt. John P. Coleman on, S. S. 1816	
	ENLISTED	DISCHARGED
RESIDENCE OF SOLDIER	REMARKS	
RESIDENCE OF WIDOW In 1856-7-1878 Edgefield District, S.C.		
MAIDEN NAME OF WIDOW Elizabeth Leest		
MARRIAGE OF SOLDIER AND WIDOW January 16, 1816.		
DEATH OF SOLDIER March 15, 1834 or 1837		
DEATH OF WIDOW January 1894		
J.M.S.		

**Pension Record for Daniel Leopard for the War of 1812**

b. Abt. 1775

d. Abt. 1834

Daniel was Ervin Billy Lawson's 4<sup>th</sup> great grandfather.



GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LEOPARD

**Standard Certificate of Death**  
**STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA**  
 Bureau of Vital Statistics  
 State Board of Health

File No.—For State Registrar Only  
**9645**

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
 County of Saluda  
 Township of Bohemons  
 or  
 City of \_\_\_\_\_ Registration District No. 3001  
 Home Address Ninety Six S.C. St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
 Residence— In City \_\_\_\_\_ Yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Mos. \_\_\_\_\_ Days \_\_\_\_\_

2. FULL NAME Benjamin Leopard

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Widower

6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, and year) Apr. 2-1843

7. AGE Years 14 Months 2 Days 8 If less than 1 day, \_\_\_\_\_ hrs. or \_\_\_\_\_ min.

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. \_\_\_\_\_

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Farmer

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) \_\_\_\_\_ 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation \_\_\_\_\_

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) \_\_\_\_\_ (State or Country) S.C.

13. NAME James Leopard

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) \_\_\_\_\_ (State or Country) S.C.

15. MAIDEN NAME Jennie Rhodes

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) \_\_\_\_\_ (State or Country) S.C.

17. INFORMANT (Address) W. Carley Leopard  
Whitfield S.C.

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place W. L. P. Co. Date June 11 1937

19. UNDERTAKER Mrs. R. L. Ramsey & Son  
Saluda S.C.

20. FILED July 8 1937 Mrs. Matilda Park Registrar.

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) June 10 1937

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 1 1937 to June 5 1937  
 I last saw him alive on June 5 1937 death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at \_\_\_\_\_ m.  
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:  
Senile Debility Date of onset \_\_\_\_\_  
 Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of onset None

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:  
 Accident, suicide, or homicide? \_\_\_\_\_ Date of injury \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_  
 Where did injury occur? \_\_\_\_\_ (Specify city or town, and state)  
 Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.  
 Manner of injury \_\_\_\_\_  
 Nature of injury \_\_\_\_\_

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? \_\_\_\_\_  
 If so, specify \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Signed) S. M. Pitts M. D.  
 (Address) Saluda S.C.

Important. See instructions on back of certificate.

**Death Certificate for Benjamin Daniel Leopard**

b. 31 Mar 1843, South Carolina

d. 10 Jun 1937, Ninety Six, South Carolina

Benjamin was Ervin Billy Lawson's 2<sup>nd</sup> great granduncle.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LEOPARD

1. PLACE OF DEATH		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		File No.—For State Registrar Only	
County of <u>Anderson</u>		STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA		17346	
Township of <u>11</u>		Bureau of Vital Statistics		Registered No. <u>16</u>	
or Inc. Town of <u>Piedmont</u>		State Board of Health		(For use of Local Registrar)	
or City of _____		Registration District No. <u>3 B</u>		(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)	
		(No. of <u>Ward</u> , <u>Piedmont</u> )		Residence <u>23</u> Yrs. <u>16</u> Mos. <u>27</u> Days	
2. FULL NAME <u>John Henry Leopard</u>					
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		
1. SEX <u>male</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>Married</u>	16. DATE OF DEATH <u>Nov 09 1927</u>		
6. DATE OF BIRTH <u>May 28 1864</u>		17. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended deceased from <u>Nov 15 1927</u> to <u>Nov 27 1927</u> that I last saw him on <u>Nov 27 1927</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>10</u> a. m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:			
7. AGE <u>63</u> yrs. <u>5</u> mos. <u>12</u> days	IF LESS than 1 day hrs. or min. ?		<u>Bright's Disease</u>		
8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <u>Textile Worker</u>			(Duration) <u>2</u> yrs. <u>1</u> mos. <u>1</u> days		
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)			Contributory (SECONDARY) _____		
9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>SC</u>			(Duration) <u>2</u> yrs. <u>1</u> mos. <u>1</u> days		
PARENTS	10. NAME OF FATHER <u>James Leopard</u>		18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? _____		
	11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) <u>SC</u>		Did operation precede death? _____ date of _____		
	12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Jemie Jennings</u>		Was there an autopsy? _____		
13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) <u>SC</u>		What test confirmed diagnosis? _____			
14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>My Elizabeth Young</u>			(Signed) <u>J. B. Young</u> M.D.		
(Address) <u>Piedmont SC</u>			1927 (Address) <u>Piedmont SC</u>		
15. FILED <u>Nov 15 1927</u> <u>Y. T. Fleming</u> Local Registrar			*State the Disease causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.		
			19. Place of Burial or Removal <u>Rose Hill - Piedmont</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>Nov 18 1927</u>		
			20. UNDERTAKER <u>Mutual Burial Co</u> ADDRESS <u>Piedmont SC</u>		

Death Certificate for John Henry Leopard

b. 28 May 1864, South Carolina  
d. 09 Nov 1927

John was Ervin Billy Lawson's 2<sup>nd</sup> great granduncle.

A. ALWAYS BE VERY IMPORTANT. See instructions on back of certificate. B. STATEMENT OF OCCUPATION

**Standard Certificate of Death**  
STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA  
Bureau of Vital Statistics  
State Board of Health

File No.—For State Registrar Only  
**2996**

1. PLACE OF DEATH *4/20/36*  
County of *Saluda*  
Township of *Boleman #0*  
or  
City of *Saluda, SC*

Registration District No. *3904*  
(No. \_\_\_\_\_ St.; \_\_\_\_\_ Ward)

Registered No. \_\_\_\_\_  
(For use of Local Registrar.)  
(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME *Ephraim Leopard*  
Residence—  
In City \_\_\_\_\_ Yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Mos. \_\_\_\_\_ Days \_\_\_\_\_

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3. Sex <i>male</i>	4. COLOR OR RACE <i>White</i>	5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) <i>married</i>		21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <i>Jan. 13, 1936</i>	
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of? <i>Mrs. Sallis Leopard</i>		6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day, and year) <i>Feb. 20 - 1868</i>		22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <i>Jan. 8, 1936</i> , to <i>Jan. 10, 1936</i>	
7. AGE Years <i>68</i> Months <i>10</i> Days <i>15</i> If less than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min.		8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <i>Farmer</i>		I last saw <del>deceased</del> alive on <i>Jan. 10, 1936</i> ; death is held to have occurred on the date stated above, at <i>7 A.M.</i>	
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.		10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)		The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: <i>Cerebral Hemorrhage</i>	
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation <i>all life</i>		12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <i>S.C.</i>		Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: <i>Paralysis</i> <span style="float: right;"><i>82-a1</i></span>	
13. NAME <i>Ben D. Leopard</i>		14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <i>S.C.</i>		Name of operation _____ Date of _____	
15. MAIDEN NAME <i>Mary Leopard</i>		16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <i>S.C.</i>		What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____	
17. INFORMANT <i>D. P. Leonard</i> (Address) <i>Newberry SC</i>		18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place <i>Newberry SC</i> Date <i>Jan. 14, 1936</i>		23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____ 19____ Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, and state)	
19. UNDERTAKER <i>James S. Powell</i> (Address) <i>Newberry SC</i>		20. FILED <i>Mar. 9, 1936</i> <i>Wm. Matilda W. Rankin</i> Registrar.		Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.	
				Manner of injury _____ Nature of injury _____	
				24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? _____ If so, specify _____ (Signed) <i>S. M. Pitts</i> M. D. (Address) <i>Saluda SC</i>	

**Death Certificate for Ephraim Leopard**

b. Abt. 1868

d. 13 Jan 1936, Saluda, South Carolina

Ephraim was Ervin Billy Lawson's 1<sup>st</sup> cousin, 3 times removed.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – LEOPARD

1 PLACE OF DEATH		STATE OF TENNESSEE	
County <u>Sevier</u>		STATE BOARD OF HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
Civil Dist. <u>2nd</u>	Registration District No. <u>47502</u>	File No. <u>22</u>	
Village _____	Primary Registration District No. _____	Registered No. _____	
City _____ (No. _____, St. _____, Ward _____)	[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]		
2 FULL NAME <u>Brittle Lee Leopard</u>			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3 SEX <u>Female</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED <u>single</u>	16 DATE OF DEATH <u>1</u> / <u>3</u> / <u>1919</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>3</u> / <u>29</u> / <u>1910</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)		17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>12-29</u> 1918, to <u>1-3</u> , 1919, and that I last saw her alive on <u>1-3</u> , 1919, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>2 P.M.</u>	
7 AGE <u>8</u> yrs. <u>9</u> mos. <u>25</u> ds.		The CAUSE OF DEATH * was as follows: <u>bronchopneumonia</u> <u>Ita</u>	
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <u>at home</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____		Contributory <u>influenza</u> (Duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.	
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) <u>Rudmont N.C.</u>		(Signed) <u>Chas. H. Hoffman</u> , M. D. <u>8</u> , 1919. (Address) <u>Sevierville #12</u>	
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Thomas Leopard</u>	11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) <u>S.C.</u>	*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.	
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Days</u>	13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) <u>S.C.</u>	18 LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS) At place of death _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. In the State _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. Where was disease contracted, If not at place of death? _____ Former or usual residence _____	
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>George Hickman</u> (Address) <u>Sevierville Rd #12</u>		19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REBURIAL <u>Glades Cemetery</u>	
15 Filed _____, 1919 <u>A. P. Whaley</u> <u>24</u>		DATE OF BURIAL <u>1-3</u> , 1919	
Form V. S. No. 4-100M		20 UNDERTAKER <u>none</u>	

Death Certificate for Brittle Lee Leopard

- b. 29 Mar 1910, North Carolina
- d. 03 Jan 1919, Sevier, Tennessee

Brittle was Ervin Billy Lawson's 1st cousin, 3 times removed.

# ETHEREDGE



**Samuel<sup>8</sup> Etheredge** m *Sarah Mayson*  
b. Abt. 1734 b. ---  
d. Abt. 1832, Saluda, South Carolina d. ---

|  
**Henry<sup>7</sup> Etheredge** m *Jemima Whaley*  
b. Abt. 1757 b. ---  
d. 22 Nov 1840, Saluda, South Carolina d. Abt. 1795, Edgefield, South Carolina

|  
**Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Etheredge** m Elizabeth Jennings  
b. 30 Mar 1788 b. Abt. 1805  
d. 15 Jul 1866, Saluda, South Carolina d. 26 Jun 1876, Edgefield, South Carolina

|  
**Jane<sup>5</sup> Etheredge** m James H. Leopard  
b. Abt. 1828, South Carolina b. Abt. 1820, South Carolina  
d. Jun 1886, Piedmont, South Carolina d. ---

|  
*See* LEOPARD



## THE ETHEREDGE BRANCH

### EIGHTH GENERATION

---

1. **SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> ETHEREDGE** was born about 1734 and died about 1832 at Saluda, South Carolina.<sup>53</sup> He married SARAH MAYSON. Samuel was a private in the militia of South Carolina during the Revolutionary War.<sup>54</sup> He served under Colonel Anderson's regiment.

---

<sup>53</sup> Findagrave.com, *Samuel Etheredge*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83464833>, retrieved February 20, 2013

<sup>54</sup> *Applications for Headstones for U.S. Military Veterans, 1925-1941*. Microfilm publication M1916, 134 rolls. Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, Record Group 92. The National Archives and Records Administration, Washington, D.C.

Children surnamed *Etheredge*:

- i. **LOTT**, b. Abt. 752
- 2 ii. **HENRY**, b. Abt. 1757; d. 22 Nov 1840
- iii. **AARON**
- iv. **WILLIAM**

## SEVENTH GENERATION

---

2. **HENRY**<sup>7</sup> **ETHEREDGE** (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>) was born about 1757 and died 22 Nov 1840 at Saluda, South Carolina.<sup>55</sup> He married first JEMIMA WHALEY and second Sarah Burdette.

Children by Jemima surnamed *Etheredge*:

- 3 i. **BENJAMIN**, b. 30 Mar 1788; d. 15 Jul 1866
- ii. **JEMIMA**, b. 26 Oct 1789; d. 14 Jan 1866; m. Hancock D. Suddah. Children surnamed *Suddah*: 1. MARTHA, b. 5 May 1836, d. 21 Apr 1918, m. Josiah Padget
- iii. **JULIA**, b. Abt. 1790; d. Abt. 1819; m. Nathaniel Corley. Children surnamed *Corley*: 1. JEMIMA
- iv. **SARAH**, b. Abt. 1794; d. Abt. 1854
- v. **MARY**, b. Abt. 1795; m. Gideon Whitted

Children by Sarah surnamed *Etheredge*:

- vi. **BURDETTE**, b. Abt. 1798; d. 22 Jul 1857
- vii. **HENRY COOK**, b. Abt. 1801; d. Abt. 1850; m. Martha Jennings

## SIXTH GENERATION

---

3. **BENJAMIN**<sup>6</sup> **ETHEREDGE** (*Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>8</sup>) was born 30 Mar 1788 and died 15 Jul 1866 at Saluda, South Carolina. He married ELIZABETH JENNINGS.

Children<sup>56</sup> surnamed *Etheredge*:

- 4 i. **JANE**, b. Abt. 1828; d. Jun 1886
- ii. **SARAH**, b. Abt. 1831; d. Sep 1858; m. THOMAS LEOPARD. Children surnamed *Leopard*: 1. JAMES DANIEL, b. Abt. 1854; 2. MARTHA E. , b. 26 Aug 1855, d. 17 Jul 1830, m. Allen Fisher Bryson; 3. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Feb 1856, d. 3 May 1931, m. William Nicholson; 4. WHITFIELD, b. 6 Jun 1858, d. 6 Jun 1858
- iii. **WILLIAM HIRAM**, b. Mar 1834; d. Feb 1862; m. Mary Pope Clark. Children surnamed *Etheredge*: 1. BENJAMIN ALLEN, m. Louisa Carpentier; 2. GEORGE WALTER, m. Demea Cason

---

<sup>55</sup> Findagrave.com, *Henry Etheredge*, <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=83463842>, retrieved February 20, 2013

<sup>56</sup> 1850 US Census: Year: 1850; Census Place: *Edgefield, Edgefield, South Carolina*; Roll: M432\_852; Page: 166B; Image: 337

- iv. **DR. GEORGE MAYSON**, b. May 1837; d. 4 Jan 1866; m. Elizabeth Hannah Clark. Children surnamed *Etheredge*: 1. ALVIN, b. 8 Sep 1851, d. 22 Mar 1920, m. (1) Jennie Adeline Hammond and (2) Helen August Ball; 2. EDWIN, b. 6 Jan 1864, d. 9 Feb 1889 at Southington, Connecticut; 3. GEORGIA CLARK, b. 20 Apr 1866, d. 7 Jun 1867. Dr. Etheredge graduated from Medical College of Georgia March 1857 and was in medical practice with Dr. William S. Mobley. During the American Civil War, he practiced with the Confederate States of American under Company's M and E. After returning home, Dr. Etheredge died of tuberculosis and buried at Red Bank Cemetery in Saluda County, South Carolina.
- v. **MARTHA**, b. Abt. 1839; d. Abt. 1896; m. Brown Jennings. Children surnamed *Jennings*: 1. JOHN DAVID, b. Abt. 1879, d. 19 Mar 1940
- vi. **JOHN HENRY**, b. Mar 1841; d. 12 Feb 1917; m. Barbara J. Jennings. Children surnamed *Etheredge*: 1. MAYSON; 2. JAMES; 3. CHARLES; 4. JAMES; 5. MARY L.; 6. SAMUEL; 7. RENA; 8. BENJAMIN F., m. Evelyn Posey; 9. EULA ELIZABETH, m. William A. West. John served in the 7<sup>th</sup> Calvary Regiment during the American Civil War.

## FIFTH GENERATION

---

4. **JANE<sup>5</sup> ETHEREDGE** (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>*) was born about 1828 in South Carolina and died Jun 1886 in Piedmont, South Carolina. She married JAMES H. LEOPARD, son of Daniel Leopard and Elizabeth (Hart).

Children<sup>57</sup> born in South Carolina surnamed *Leopard*:

- i. **BENJAMIN DANIEL**, b. 31 Mar 1843; d. 10 Jun 1937
- ii. **JULIA ANN**, b. Abt. 1846
- iii. **GEORGE WASHINGTON**, b. Abt. 1848; d. 23 Jul 1903
- iv. **SARAH**, b. Abt. 1857
- v. **ELLEN**, b. Abt. 1859
- # vi. **MYRA ELVIRA**, b. Abt. 1861; d. Abt. 1914
- vii. **JESSE**, b. Abt. 1863; d. 2 Nov 1947
- viii. **JOHN HENRY**, b. Abt. 1865
- ix. **JAMES THOMAS**, b. Abt. 1857
- x. **CARRIE**, b. Abt. 1868; d. Abt. 1968
- xi. **WILLIAM**, b. Abt. 1876

*See* LEOPARD



## ETHEREDGE FAMILY LINEAGE TO PRESENT

---

<sup>57</sup> 1880 US Census: Year: 1880; Census Place: River, Jackson, North Carolina; Roll: 969; Family History Film: 1254969; Page: 301C; Enumeration District: 108; Image: 0140

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – ETHEREDGE

6 GGF	<b>Samuel<sup>8</sup> Etheredge</b>	m	<i>Sarah Mayson</i>	6 GGM
5 GGF	<b>Henry<sup>7</sup> Etheredge</b>	m	<i>Jemima Whaley</i>	5 GGM
4 GGF	<b>Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Etheredge</b>	m	<i>Elizabeth Jennings</i>	4 GGM
3 GGM	<b>Jane<sup>5</sup> Etheredge</b>	m	<i>James Leopard</i>	3 GGF
2 GGM	<i>Myra<sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard</i>	m	<i>John Elias Garner</i>	2 GGF
GGF	<i>Robert<sup>3</sup> Lee Garner</i>	m	<i>Mamie Collins</i>	GGM
GF	<i>J<sup>2</sup> F. Garner</i>	m	<i>Eloise Owens</i>	GM
M	<i>Rosa<sup>1</sup> Lee Garner</i>	m	<i>Ervin Henry Lawson</i>	F

Ervin Billy Lawson

- End -

ORIGINAL

Suspended AUG 4 1958

\*K/S ~~NOT FOUND~~ NAS/3

1. NAME OF DECEASED—LAST—FIRST—MIDDLE (Print or type) <b>SAMUEL Etheredge</b>		<b>APPLICATION FOR HEADSTONE OR MARKER</b> <small>(See attached instructions. Complete and submit original and duplicate)</small>	
2. ENLISTMENT DATE (Month, Day, Year) to DISCHARGE DATE (Month, Day, Year)		12. EMBLEM (Check one) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CHRISTIAN (Latin Cross) <input type="checkbox"/> HEBREW (Star of David) <input type="checkbox"/> NONE	13. CHECK TYPE REQUIRED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UPRIGHT MARBLE HEADSTONE <input type="checkbox"/> FLAT MARBLE MARKER <input type="checkbox"/> FLAT GRANITE MARKER <input type="checkbox"/> FLAT BRONZE MARKER
4. SERVICE NO. <i>Col. S.C.</i> <b>AA 2247, 555 S.E.</b>	5. PENSION OR VA CLAIM NO. <b>U 328</b> <i>July 13, 1785</i> <b>AA 2244</b>	14. SHIP TO (Name and address of person who will transport stone or marker to cemetery) <i>Mrs. La Broan, 608 Lee St., Johnston, South Carolina.</i>	
6. STATE <b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>	7. GRADE <b>Private</b>	15. FREIGHT STATION <i>Johnston, South Carolina.</i>	
9. BRANCH OF SERVICE, COMPANY, REGIMENT, AND DIVISION OR SHIP <i>Private in militia of S.C. Rev. War Col. Anderson's Regiment</i>		16. NAME AND LOCATION OF CEMETERY (City and State) <i>Old Etheredge's Burial Home Cemetery near Saluda, S.C.</i>	
10. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, Day, Year) <b>1734</b>	11. DATE OF DEATH (Month, Day, Year) <b>Jan. 19, 1832</b>	17. THE APPLICANT FOR THIS STONE OR MARKER HAS MADE ARRANGEMENTS WITH ME TO TRANSPORT SAME TO THE CEMETERY. SIGNATURE <i>Mrs. La Broan</i> DATE <i>July 7, 1958</i>	
DO NOT WRITE HERE		18. NAME AND ADDRESS OF APPLICANT (Print or type) <i>Mr. W. B. Bible Johnson City, Tenn. 806 W. Pine St.</i>	
RECEIVED <b>JUL 9 -</b>	VERIFIED <b>AUG 29 1958</b>	19. This application is submitted for a stone or marker for the unmarked grave of a deceased member or former member of the Armed Forces of the United States, soldiers of Union and Confederate Armies of the Civil War. <i>Rev. War</i> I hereby agree to accept responsibility for properly placing the stone or marker at the grave at no expense to the Government.	
B/L <b>WY- 7899133</b>	ORDERED <b>COLUMBUS MARBLE WORKS COLUMBUS, MISSISSIPPI</b>	SIGNATURE OF APPLICANT <i>Mr. W. B. Bible</i>	DATE <i>July 7, 1958</i>

DA FORM 1815 1 JUN 57 EDITION OF 1 AUG 36, IS OBSOLETE. IMPORTANT—Reverse Side Must Be Completed. NGR/STA/7-25-58 NAS/RES/7-14-58

**Headstone Application for Samuel Etheredge, Revolutionary War**

b. Abt. 1734

d. Abt. 1832, Saluda, South Carolina

Samuel was Ervin Billy Lawson's 6<sup>th</sup> great grandfather.



# HART



**Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Hart** m Anne Jernigan  
b. Abt. 1699, England      b. Abt. 1708  
d. ---                              d. ---

|  
**James<sup>7</sup> Hart** m Elizabeth Jernigan  
b. Abt. 1750                      b. Abt. 1755  
d. ---                              d. ---

|  
**Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hart** m Daniel Leopard  
b. Abt. 1787                      b. Abt. 1775  
d. Jan 1894                      d. ---

*See* LEOPARD



## THE HART BRANCH

### EIGHTH GENERATION

---

1. **BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> HART** was born about 1699 in England. He married ANNE JERNIGAN, daughter of Henry Jernigan and Phebe (Blackman).

Children surnamed *Hart*:

2    i. **JAMES**, b. Abt. 1750

### SEVENTH GENERATION

---

2. **JAMES<sup>7</sup> HART** (*Benjamin<sup>8</sup>*) was born about 1750. He married ELIZABETH JERNIGAN, daughter of Jesse Jernigan and Angelica (\_\_\_\_\_). James received a land grant from King George III in 1773 in what is now Saluda County, South Carolina. James was a Baptist, a Mason, and a slave owner. His will divides his possessions between his six children equally at the time of his death in 1830. He was a “Sergeant in Moore’s Troops, Middleton’s Regiment, Sumpter’s Brigade” in the American Revolution.

Children surnamed *Hart*:

## GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **HART**

- i. **JESSE**, b. Abt. 1780
- ii. **HENRY**, b. 25 Dec 1783; d. 23 Oct 1857 in Tennessee; m. Nancy Raney<sup>58</sup>. Children surnamed *Hart*: 1. JAMES WILLIAMSON, b. 1 Oct 1805, d. 7 Sep 1883, at White, Illinois, m. (1) Jane Gott, (2) Sarah Gott, and (3) Mahilda Campbell, widow of Isaac McGee; 2. JOHN HENRY, b. 18 Mar 1807, m. Cassandra Jones; 3. RACHEL, b. Abt. 1809; 4. LETHA, b. Abt. 1811; 5. ELIZABETH, b. Abt. 1812, m. James Coats; 6. MALINDA, b. Abt. 1813, d. Abt. 1840; 7. NANCY ELIZABETH, b. 1 Apr 1814, m. George Washington Gossage; 8. NATHAN, b. Abt. 1816, m. Martha Rice; 9. DERRYL J., b. 5 Jun 1818, m. Rachel Morris; 10. CATHERINE RANEY, b. Abt. 1820, m. James Shook; 11. JESSE JERNIGAN, b. Abt. 1821, m. Lucinda Frier; 12. AGNES R., b. Abt. 1824, m. William Jasper Morris; 13. MARTIN R., b. 8 Aug 1826, m. Mary Morris; 14. WILLIAM, b. Abt. 1829, m. Jemima Pool. Henry was a private during the War of 1812. He served with the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of the North Carolina Militia under McDonald.
- iii. **THOMAS**, b. Abt. 1785
- 3 iv. **ELIZABETH**, b. Abt. 1787; d. Jan 1894
- v. **DERRYL**, b. 9 Mar 1789; d. 6 Sep 1855 at Chambers, Alabama; m. Jane Pitts. Children surnamed *Hart*: 1. MARTHA ANN, b. 26 Mar 1817, d. 2 May 1890, m. Daniel Taylor; 2. THOMAS DAVID, b. 13 Mar 1818, m. Sarah Ann Boyd; 3. SUSAN, b. 7 Dec 1821; 4. JAMES MADISON, b. 17 Dec 1823, m. Almira Walker; 5. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 8 Jun 1825, m. Amarminta Boyd; 6. STEPHEN PICKNEY, 6 Oct 1827, m. Mary Jane Calloway; 7. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Abt. 1830, m. Eliza Strahan; 8. MILLEDGE HAMILTON, b. 22 Sep 1832, m. Mary E. Harper; 9. ROBERT JOHNS, b. 9 Dec 1834, m. Martha Elizabeth Stanley; 10. JOHN HENRY, b. 1 Jan 1837, m. Hulda Avery
- vi. **HANNAH**, b. Abt. 1790; m. John Kemp

## SIXTH GENERATION

---

3. **ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> HART** (*James<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>8</sup>*) was born about 1787 and died Jan 1894. She married DANIEL LEOPARD.

Children surnamed *Leopard*:

- # i. **JAMES H.**, b. Abt. 1820
- ii. **THOMAS**, b. 10 Jun 1827; d. 19 May 1895

*See* LEOPARD



## HART FAMILY LINEAGE TO PRESENT

---

<sup>58</sup> *National Archives and Records Administration. Index to the Compiled Military Service Records for the Volunteer Soldiers Who Served During the War of 1812.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M602, 234 rolls.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **HART**

6 GGF	<b>Benjamin<sup>8</sup> Hart</b>	m	Anne Jernigan	5 GGM
5 GGF	<b>James<sup>7</sup> Hart</b>	m	Elizabeth Jernigan	5 GGM
4 GGM	<b>Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Hart</b>	m	Daniel Leopard	4 GGF
3 GGF	James <sup>5</sup> Leopard	m	Jane Etheridge	3 GGM
2 GGM	Myra <sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard	m	John Elias Garner	2 GGF
GGF	Robert <sup>3</sup> Lee Garner	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	J <sup>2</sup> F. Garner	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F

Ervin Billy Lawson

- End -



# JERNIGAN

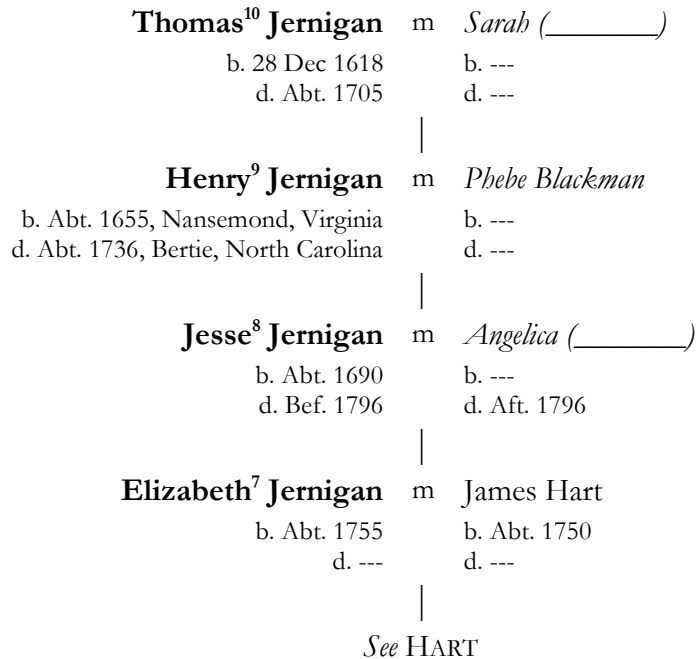


<b>Hugh<sup>28</sup></b>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Jernegan<sup>27</sup> Fitz Hugh</b>	m	<i>Sibilla de Grainwell</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt.1182		d. ---
<b>Sir Hubert<sup>26</sup> Fitz Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Maud de Watbeby</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt.1203		d. ---
<b>Sir Hubert<sup>25</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Margery de Herling</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1239		d. ---
<b>Sir Hugh<sup>24</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Ellen Inglethorpe</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Sir Walter<sup>23</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Isabella Fitz Osbert</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Bef. 1305-6		d. ---
<b>Sir John<sup>22</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Matilda de Herling</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Sir John<sup>21</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Agatha Shelton</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – JERNIGAN

<b>Sir John<sup>20</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Jane de Kelvedon</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt.1375		d. ---
<b>Sir John<sup>19</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Margaret Vise de Lou</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt.1405		d. ---
<b>Sir Thomas<sup>18</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Joan Appleyard</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Sir John<sup>17</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Jane Darell</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt.1474		d. ---
<b>Sir John<sup>16</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Isabel Clifton</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt.1503		d. ---
<b>Sir Edward<sup>15</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Margaret Bedingsfeld</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Sir John<sup>14</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	Bridget Drury
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>George<sup>13</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Eleanor Spelman</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Thomas<sup>12</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Elizabeth Thompson</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Thomas<sup>11</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – JERNIGAN



The surname Jernegan – or Jernigan – dates back to well before the Norman Conquest of England in 1066. According to one pedigree dating back to 1030, it was Canute, King of Denmark and England, who brought back captains and soldiers from Denmark who settled in England. Canute, who was of Danish and Polish descent, won the throne of England in 1016 in the wake of centuries of Viking activity in northwestern England. His accession to the Danish throne in 1018 brought the crowns of England and Denmark together. Historically, he was known as Canute the Great. Unlike other invading rulers, he united the Danes and English under cultural bonds of wealth and custom instead of brutality. In terms of the aforementioned pedigree, a man named Jernegan, or Jernigham, was considered an esteemed member of Canute’s entourage and was given manors in Norfolk, England.<sup>59</sup> Canute died in 1035 after the grant was made. Jernegan probably died after that date.

While there is no firmly established lineage between Canute’s Jernegan and the Jernigan Branch starting with Hugh, there’s a good chance he was the patriarch of the family.

---

<sup>59</sup> John Henry Druery, *Historical and topographical notices of Great Yarmouth*, (London, 1826), 166



## THE JERNIGAN BRANCH

### TWENTY-EIGHTH GENERATION

---

#### 1. HUGH

Children<sup>60</sup> surnamed *Fitz Hugh*:

- 2 i. JERNEGAN, d. Abt. 1282

### TWENTY-SEVENTH GENERATION

---

2. JERNEGAN<sup>27</sup> FITZ HUGH (*Hugh*<sup>28</sup>) died about 1182. He married SIBILLA DE GRAINWELL.<sup>61</sup> Jernegan is the first upon record with this name. He settled at Horham-Jernegan in Suffolk, England during the reign of King Stephen and Henry II. He is mentioned in the Castle Acre Register as witness to a deed without a date. His widow Sibilla paid £100 of her estate to the Exchequer in 1183.<sup>62</sup>

Children<sup>63</sup> surnamed *Fitz Jernegan*:

- 3 i. SIR HUBERT, d. Abt. 1203
- ii. AMICE, m. Robert Marmjon

### TWENTY-SIXTH GENERATION

---

3. SIR HUBERT<sup>26</sup> FITZ JERNEGAN (*Jernegan*<sup>27</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>28</sup>) died about 1203. He married MAUD DE WATHEBY, daughter of Thorpine de Watheby.<sup>64</sup> Sir Hubert paid a substantial sum of money into the Exchequer in 1182 as a gift to King Henry II. He was witness to a deed in 1195 by which divers lands were granted to Byland Abbey in Yorkshire, England.<sup>65</sup>

Children<sup>66</sup> surnamed *Jernegan*:

- 4 i. SIR HUBERT, d. Abt. 1239

---

<sup>60</sup> Thomas Kitson Cromwell, *History of Norfolk*, Volume 1, (London, 1819), 45

<sup>61</sup> Thomas Christopher Banks, *History of the ancient family of Marmyun*, (Cornhill, England, 1817), Table 3. Banks' book is only source located that provides Sibilla's surname as de Grainwell.

<sup>62</sup> John Henry Druery, *Historical and topographical notices of Great Yarmouth*, (London, 1826), 168

<sup>63</sup> John Henry Druery, *Historical and topographical notices of Great Yarmouth*, (London, 1826), 168; William Betham, *The baronetage of England*, Volume 1, (Ipswich, England, 1801), 232

<sup>64</sup> Thorpine was the son of Robert de Watheby.

<sup>65</sup> John Henry Druery, *Historical and topographical notices of Great Yarmouth*, (London, 1826), 168

<sup>66</sup> *Ibid.*



## TWENTY-FIFTH GENERATION

---

4. **SIR HUBERT<sup>25</sup> JERNEGAN** (*Hubert<sup>26</sup>, Jernegan<sup>27</sup>, Hugh<sup>28</sup>*) died about 1239. He married MARGERY DE HERLING, daughter of Sir Robert de Herling of East Herling in Norfolk. Sir Hubert aided the barons against King John in their struggles for the Magna Charta. As a result, he forfeited a considerable part of his estates. When Henry III ascended to the throne in 1216, he submitted himself and obtained a pardon. However, it does not appear he recovered all his estates since Robert Marmion, Jr., had retained some of the wardship. After Sir Hubert's death in 1239, his wife sued her son for lands in Stonham-Jernegan in Suffolk, England.<sup>67</sup>

Children<sup>68</sup> surnamed *Jernegan*:

- i. **GODFREY**
- ii. **SIR WILLIAM**, m. Julian (Buraham) . Sir William was heir to his father but died without children and was succeeded by his youngest brother Sir Hugh.<sup>69</sup>
- iii. **ROBERT**
- 5 iv. **SIR HUGH**

## TWENTY-FOURTH GENERATION

---

5. **SIR HUGH<sup>24</sup> JERNEGAN** (*Hubert<sup>25</sup>, Hubert<sup>26</sup>, Jernegan<sup>27</sup>, Hugh<sup>28</sup>*) married first, Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_\_) and second, ELLEN INGLETHORPE, daughter of Sir Thomas Inglethorpe. In 1283, Sir Hugh came to an agreement with his mother. He was witness to the deed of grant, made in 1244, by Henry, duke of Lovain, to the monks of Eye. He lived to be very old because in 1269 he held lands of Roger, son of Sir Peter Fitz Osbert, in Stovene and Bugges.

Children<sup>70</sup> surnamed *Jernegan*:

- 6 i. **SIR WALTER**, d. before 1305-6
- ii. **JANE**, m. John Leyston

## TWENTY-THIRD GENERATION

---

6. **SIR WALTER<sup>23</sup> JERNEGAN** (*Hugh<sup>24</sup>, Hubert<sup>25</sup>, Hubert<sup>26</sup>, Jernegan<sup>27</sup>, Hugh<sup>28</sup>*) died before 1305-6. He married ISABELLA FITZ OSBERT, daughter of Sir Peter Fitz

---

<sup>67</sup> A.D. Bayne, *Royal illustrated history of eastern England*, (Norwich, England, 1873), 528

<sup>68</sup> William Richard Cutter, *New England families, genealogical and memorial*, Volume 1, (New York, 1913), 60; John Henry Druery, *Historical and topographical notices of Great Yarmouth*, (London, 1826), 169

<sup>69</sup> This suggests that Godfrey died young as he would have been the rightful heir. The same applies to Robert since Sir Hubert's estates went to Sir Hugh, the youngest, instead of him.

<sup>70</sup> William Richard Cutter, *New England families, genealogical and memorial*, Volume 1, (New York, 1913), 60

Osbert, of Somerleyton. Isabella was the widow of Sir Henry de Walpole. She was widowed again, at the passing of Sir Walter, at age 40.<sup>71</sup>

Children<sup>72</sup> surnamed *Jernegan*:

7 i. **SIR PETER**

## TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION

---

7. **SIR PETER<sup>22</sup> JERNEGAN** (*Walter<sup>23</sup>, Hugh<sup>24</sup>, Hubert<sup>25</sup>, Hubert<sup>26</sup>, Jernegan<sup>27</sup>, Hugh<sup>28</sup>*) married first, Alice (Germaine), second, MATILDA DE HERLING, daughter of Sir Roger de Herling, and third Ellen (Huntingfield).

Children<sup>73</sup> surnamed *Jernegan*:

8 i. **SIR JOHN**

## TWENTY-FIRST GENERATION

---

8. **SIR JOHN<sup>21</sup> JERNEGAN** (*Peter<sup>22</sup>, Walter<sup>23</sup>, Hugh<sup>24</sup>, Hubert<sup>25</sup>, Hubert<sup>26</sup>, Jernegan<sup>27</sup>, Hugh<sup>28</sup>*) married AGATHA SHELTON, daughter of Sir Robert Shelton.

Children<sup>74</sup> surnamed *Jernegan*:

9 i. **SIR JOHN**, d. Abt. 1375

## TWENTIETH GENERATION

---

9. **SIR JOHN<sup>20</sup> JERNEGAN** (*John<sup>21</sup>, Peter<sup>22</sup>, Walter<sup>23</sup>, Hugh<sup>24</sup>, Hubert<sup>25</sup>, Hubert<sup>26</sup>, Jernegan<sup>27</sup>, Hugh<sup>28</sup>*) died about 1375. He married JANE DE KELVEDON, daughter of Sir William de Kelvedon.

Children<sup>75</sup> surnamed *Jernegan*:

10 i. **SIR JOHN**, d. Abt. 1405  
 ii. **JANE**, m. Sir Gilbert Debenham

## NINETEENTH GENERATION

---

10. **SIR JOHN<sup>19</sup> JERNEGAN** (*John<sup>20</sup>, John<sup>21</sup>, Peter<sup>22</sup>, Walter<sup>23</sup>, Hugh<sup>24</sup>, Hubert<sup>25</sup>, Hubert<sup>26</sup>, Jernegan<sup>27</sup>, Hugh<sup>28</sup>*) died about 1405. He married MARGARET VISE DE LOU, daughter of Sir Thomas Vise de Lou.

---

<sup>71</sup> John Henry Druery, *Historical and topographical notes of Great Yarmouth*, (London, 1826), 164

<sup>72</sup> William Richard Cutter, *New England families, genealogical and memorial*, Volume 1, (New York, 1913), 60

<sup>73</sup> Ibid.

<sup>74</sup> Ibid.

<sup>75</sup> Ibid.

Children<sup>76</sup> surnamed *Jernegan*:

- 11 i. **SIR THOMAS**
- ii. **HUMPHREY**
- iii. **ELIZABETH**, m. John Gonville
- iv. **ALICE**, m. John Cleresbys

## EIGHTEENTH GENERATION

---

11. **SIR THOMAS**<sup>18</sup> **JERNEGAN** (*John*<sup>19</sup>, *John*<sup>20</sup>, *John*<sup>21</sup>, *Peter*<sup>22</sup>, *Walter*<sup>23</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>24</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>25</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>26</sup>, *Jernegan*<sup>27</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>28</sup>) married JOAN APPELEYARD, daughter of William Appleyard.

Children<sup>77</sup> surnamed *Jernegan*:

- 12 i. **SIR JOHN**, d. Abt. 1474
- ii. **MARGARET**

## SEVENTEENTH GENERATION

---

12. **SIR JOHN**<sup>17</sup> **JERNEGAN** (*Thomas*<sup>18</sup>, *John*<sup>19</sup>, *John*<sup>20</sup>, *John*<sup>21</sup>, *Peter*<sup>22</sup>, *Walter*<sup>23</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>24</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>25</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>26</sup>, *Jernegan*<sup>27</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>28</sup>) died about 1474. He married first, JANE DARELL, daughter of Sir John Darell, and second, Agnes (\_\_\_\_\_).

Children,<sup>78</sup> by Jane, surnamed *Jernegan*:

- 13 i. **SIR JOHN**, d. Abt. 1503
- ii. **ANN**, a nun of the order of St. Clare
- iii. **THOMASINE**, a nun of the order of Minoreesses
- iv. **BARBARA**, a nun of the order of St. Augustine
- v. **ELIZABETH**, m. John Denton, Esq.

## SIXTEENTH GENERATION

---

13. **SIR JOHN**<sup>16</sup> **JERNEGAN** (*John*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>18</sup>, *John*<sup>19</sup>, *John*<sup>20</sup>, *John*<sup>21</sup>, *Peter*<sup>22</sup>, *Walter*<sup>23</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>24</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>25</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>26</sup>, *Jernegan*<sup>27</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>28</sup>) died about 1503. He married, about 1459, ISABEL CLIFTON, daughter of Sir Gervais Clifton. Sir John and Isabel had five children.

A letter, written in 1458, is transcribed below.<sup>79</sup>

---

<sup>76</sup> William Richard Cutter, *New England families, genealogical and memorial*, Volume 1, (New York, 1913), 60

<sup>77</sup> Ibid.

<sup>78</sup> William Richard Cutter, *New England families, genealogical and memorial*, Volume 1, (New York, 1913), 60; John Henry Druery, *Historical and topographical notices of Great Yarmouth*, (London, 1826), 172; William Betham, *The baronetage of England*, Volume 1, (Ipswich, England, 1801), 232. The second reference also notes an Osbert Jernegan as one of the sons.

<sup>79</sup> John Henry Druery, *Historical and topographical notices of Great Yarmouth*, (London, 1826), 173

“Unto my Worshipful Cousin, Margaret Paston, this letter be delivered in haste.

Right Worshipful, and my most best beloved Mistress and Cousin, I recommed me unto you as lowly as I may, evermore desiring to hear of your good welfare; the which I beseech Almighty Jesu to preserve you, and keep you to his pleasure, and to your gracious heart's desire.

And if it please you to hear of my welfare, I was in good hele at the making of this letter, blessed be God; praying you, that it please you for to send me word, if my father were at Norwich with you at this Trinity Mass or no, and how the matter doth between my mistress, Blauch Witchinham, and me, and if ye suppose that it shall be brought about or no; and how ye feel my father, if he be well wil ing thereto or no? Praying you lowly that I may be recommended lowly unto my mistress, Arblaster's Wife; and unto my mistress Blanch, her daughter specially.

Right Worshipful Cousin, if it please you for lucer of such tidings as we have here, the bassett (the embassy) of Burgundy shall come to Calais the Saturday after Corpus Christi day, as men say, five hundred horse of them.

Moreover, on Trinity Sunday in the morning, came tidings unto my lord of Warwick; then there were 20 sail of ships on the sea, and whereof there were 16 great ships of forecastle; and then my lord went and manned five ships of forecastle, and three carvells, and four spynnes; and on the Monday, in the morning after Trinity Sunday, we met together afore Calais, at four at the Clock in the morning, and fought together till ten at the Clock; and there we took six of their ships, and they slew of our men about four score, and hurt a 200 of us right sore; and there were slain on their part about 120, and hurt a 500 of them.

And happed me, at the first aboarding of us, we took a ship of 300 ton, and I was left therein, and 23 men with me; and they fought so sore, that our men were fain to leave them; and then come they and aboarded the ship that I was in; and there I was taken, and was prisoner with them six hours, and was delivered again for their men that were taken before; and, as men say, there was not so great a battle upon the sea this forty winters; and, forsooth, we were well and truly beat; and my lord hath sent for more ships, and like to fight together again in haste.

No more I write unto you at this time, but that it please you for to recommend me unto my right reverend and worshipful cousin, your husband, and mine uncle, Gournay, and to mine aunt, his wife; and to all good masters and friends, where it shall please you; and after the writing I have from you, I shall be at you in all haste.

Written on Corpus Christi day, in great haste, by your humble servant and cousin.

Calais, 1458. JOHN JERNYNGAN.”

Children<sup>80</sup> surnamed *Jernegan*:

- 14 i. **SIR EDWARD**
- ii. **SIR RICHARD**, attended King Henry VIII in his wars in Flanders and received there the honor of knighthood. The same monarch sent him, in 1523, as ambassador to the Emperor Charles V, then in Spain.

## FIFTEENTH GENERATION

---

14. **SIR EDWARD**<sup>15</sup> **JERNEGAN** (*John*<sup>16</sup>, *John*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>18</sup>, *John*<sup>19</sup>, *John*<sup>20</sup>, *John*<sup>21</sup>, *Peter*<sup>22</sup>, *Walter*<sup>23</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>24</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>25</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>26</sup>, *Jernegan*<sup>27</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>28</sup>) died 6 Jan 1515. He married first, MARGARET BEDINGFELD, daughter of Sir Edmond Bedingfeld, and second, Mary (Scroope) .

Children,<sup>81</sup> by Margaret, surnamed *Jernegan*:

- 15 i. **SIR JOHN**
- ii. **ROBERT**
- iii. **OLIFFE**
- iv. **SIR ROBERT**, d. 25 Apr 1528
- v. **NICHOLAS**
- vi. **EDWARD**
- vii. **MARGARET**, m. (1) Edward, Lord Grey, (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Barkley, and (3) Edmond Bellingham

Children,<sup>82</sup> by Mary, surnamed *Jernegan*:

- viii. **SIR HENRY**, d. Abt. 1572; m. Frances Beynmham
- ix. **FERDINAND**
- x. **EDMOND**, gentleman of the privy chamber to King Henry VIII
- xi. **EDWARD**, born after his father’s death
- xii. **ELIZABETH**, maid of honor to Queen Mary

## FOURTEENTH GENERATION

---

15. **SIR JOHN**<sup>14</sup> **JERNEGAN** (*Edward*<sup>15</sup>, *John*<sup>16</sup>, *John*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>18</sup>, *John*<sup>19</sup>, *John*<sup>20</sup>, *John*<sup>21</sup>, *Peter*<sup>22</sup>, *Walter*<sup>23</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>24</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>25</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>26</sup>, *Jernegan*<sup>27</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>28</sup>) married BRIDGET DRURY, daughter of Sir Robert Drury.

Children<sup>83</sup> surnamed *Jernegan*:

---

<sup>80</sup> William Richard Cutter, *New England families, genealogical and memorial*, Volume 1, (New York, 1913), 60

<sup>81</sup> Ibid.

<sup>82</sup> Ibid.

- 16 i. **GEORGE**, m. Eleanor Spelman
- ii. **ROBERT**
- iii. **JOHN**, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Parsons
- iv. **ANNE**, m. Sir Thomas Cornwallis
- v. **ELIZABETH**, d. Jan 1518; m. Sir John Sulyarde

### THIRTEENTH GENERATION

---

16. **GEORGE**<sup>13</sup> **JERNIGAN** (*John*<sup>14</sup>, *Edward*<sup>15</sup>, *John*<sup>16</sup>, *John*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>18</sup>, *John*<sup>19</sup>, *John*<sup>20</sup>, *John*<sup>21</sup>, *Peter*<sup>22</sup>, *Walter*<sup>23</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>24</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>25</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>26</sup>, *Jernegan*<sup>27</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>28</sup>) married ELEANOR SPELMAN, daughter of Sir John Spelman of Harburgh, Norfolk, England. By her, George had six sons and four daughters. He was representative in parliament for the borough of Oxford in Suffolk in 1553.<sup>84</sup>

Children surnamed *Jernigan*:

- i. **JOHN**, m. Catherine Brook
- 17 ii. **THOMAS**

### TWELFTH GENERATION

---

17. **THOMAS**<sup>12</sup> **JERNIGAN** (*George*<sup>13</sup>, *John*<sup>14</sup>, *Edward*<sup>15</sup>, *John*<sup>16</sup>, *John*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>18</sup>, *John*<sup>19</sup>, *John*<sup>20</sup>, *John*<sup>21</sup>, *Peter*<sup>22</sup>, *Walter*<sup>23</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>24</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>25</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>26</sup>, *Jernegan*<sup>27</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>28</sup>) married ELIZABETH THOMPSON. Thomas represented in parliament the county of Suffolk in 1553.

Children<sup>85</sup> surnamed *Jernigan*:

- i. **GEORGE**
- 18 ii. **THOMAS**
- iii. **FRANCIS**
- iv. **MARY**
- v. **SUSANNA**
- vi. **ELIZABETH**
- vii. **JANE**
- viii. **ANNE**
- ix. **ELEANOR**
- x. **PENELOPE**

### ELEVENTH GENERATION

---



---

<sup>83</sup> William Richard Cutter, *New England families, genealogical and memorial*, Volume 1, (New York, 1913), 60

<sup>84</sup> William Bethham, *The Baronetage of England: Or The History of the English Baronets*, Volume 1, (Ipswich, England, 1801), 227

<sup>85</sup> *Ibid.*

18. **THOMAS<sup>11</sup> JERNIGAN** (*Thomas<sup>12</sup>, George<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>14</sup>, Edward<sup>15</sup>, John<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>17</sup>, Thomas<sup>18</sup>, John<sup>19</sup>, John<sup>20</sup>, John<sup>21</sup>, Peter<sup>22</sup>, Walter<sup>23</sup>, Hugh<sup>24</sup>, Hubert<sup>25</sup>, Hubert<sup>26</sup>, Jernegan<sup>27</sup>, Hugh<sup>28</sup>*) married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children surnamed *Jernigan*:

19 i. **THOMAS**, b. 28 Dec 1618; d. Abt. 1705

## TENTH GENERATION

---

19. **THOMAS<sup>10</sup> JERNIGAN** (*Thomas<sup>11</sup>, Thomas<sup>12</sup>, George<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>14</sup>, Edward<sup>15</sup>, John<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>17</sup>, Thomas<sup>18</sup>, John<sup>19</sup>, John<sup>20</sup>, John<sup>21</sup>, Peter<sup>22</sup>, Walter<sup>23</sup>, Hugh<sup>24</sup>, Hubert<sup>25</sup>, Hubert<sup>26</sup>, Jernegan<sup>27</sup>, Hugh<sup>28</sup>*) was born 28 Dec 1618 at Poslingford, Suffolk, England and died about 1705. He married SARAH \_\_\_\_\_. Thomas left England for Bermuda in 1635 aboard the English ship *Truelove*. Thomas is believed to have been a mariner, making several trips between England and America during his young life. He eventually immigrated to America in 1656, arriving via Norfolk, Virginia. He settled in Somerton, Nansemond County, Virginia, where he established a farm and raised his family as a prominent citizen of the area, near Norfolk.

Children surnamed *Jernigan*:

20 i. **HENRY**, b. Abt. 1655; d. Abt. 1736

## NINTH GENERATION

---

20. **HENRY<sup>9</sup> JERNIGAN** (*Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>11</sup>, Thomas<sup>12</sup>, George<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>14</sup>, Edward<sup>15</sup>, John<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>17</sup>, Thomas<sup>18</sup>, John<sup>19</sup>, John<sup>20</sup>, John<sup>21</sup>, Peter<sup>22</sup>, Walter<sup>23</sup>, Hugh<sup>24</sup>, Hubert<sup>25</sup>, Hubert<sup>26</sup>, Jernegan<sup>27</sup>, Hugh<sup>28</sup>*) was born about 1655 at Nansemond, Virginia and died about 1736 at Bertie, North Carolina. He married PHEBE BLACKMAN.

The will<sup>86</sup> of Henry Jernigan:

HENERY JERNIGAN 9 May 1736 Aug Ct 1736 of Bertie Precinct, planter, "...being very sick and weak in body..." Wife--150 acres at Cash i that I bought of Henery Averet and William Jones, also bed, quilt and rug. Son HENERY JERNIGIN-- plantation of 80acres where he now lives adj. Joseph Blackman and John Blackman, also Negro Rose, etc. Son JACOB JERNIGIN--my plantation where I now live, containing 80 acres, adj . Joseph Blackman and Jacob Tudor in the PineIsland, but I reserve the use of half of said l and for my wife for her lifetime. Son JACOB--Negro Hannah, calico quilt, horse I bought of THOMAS BUNTIN, etc., also 100 acres adj. my wife's land. Daughter

---

<sup>86</sup> Will 1736 Bertie County, LGB-4/#40, from *Jernigan Family Genealogy Forum*, Genealogy.com (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?henry;jernigan,blackman::jernigan::1156.html>), retrieved February 22, 2013

ANNJONES--Negro Jude, sheep, etc. Son JESSE JARNIGIN--the remaining part of my land containing 80 acres. Negroes Arnol d and Sue, etc. Son DEMPSIEJARNIGIN--200 acre plantation I bought of Thomas Watson, Negro Charles, bed bottles, horse tha runs at Hoskey (Horkey?), etc. I give Henery Dubbons his freedom on the provision he discharges me a suit a clothes, also give him 100 acres, being part o f a tract at Cashi, etc. Wife PHEBE--saddlebags and ll moveable estate. My cattle and sheep are to be divided between my wife and my sons JESSE AND DEMPSIE when JESSE is sixteen. I give my wife the use of Negro Robin for four years and then he shall return to my son JACOB. So n HENERY-- all lands on Summerton Creek on the north side in Virginia

ex. sons JACOB AND HENERY wit. Theophilus Williams, JOHN JERNIGAN, BENNET BLACKMAN.

Children surnamed *Jernigan*:

- 21 i. **JESSE**, b. Abt. 1690
- 22 ii. **ANNE**, b. Abt. 1708; m. Benjamin Hart
- iii. **DEMPSIE**,
- iv. **JACOB**,
- v. **HENRY**,

## EIGHTH GENERATION

---

21. **JESSE<sup>8</sup> JERNIGAN** (*Henry<sup>9</sup>, Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>11</sup>, Thomas<sup>12</sup>, George<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>14</sup>, Edward<sup>15</sup>, John<sup>16</sup>, John<sup>17</sup>, Thomas<sup>18</sup>, John<sup>19</sup>, John<sup>20</sup>, John<sup>21</sup>, Peter<sup>22</sup>, Walter<sup>23</sup>, Hugh<sup>24</sup>, Hubert<sup>25</sup>, Hubert<sup>26</sup>, Jernegan<sup>27</sup>, Hugh<sup>28</sup>*) was born about 1690. He married ANGELICA \_\_\_\_\_.

Jesse Jernigan is listed as a juror in Edgefield District, South Carolina, in 1786 and 1787. In April 1795, shortly after Jesse Jernigan died, his property was sold. The transaction is recorded in Edgefield Co., SC Deed Book O, page 245. It provided that the land be transferred from Angelica Jernigan and others, presumably her children, to William Burdette. “Angelica, widow of Jesse Jernigan, late of Edgefield District, deceased, James Hart, Elizabeth his wife, Esau Parnel, Angelicah his wife, Kezia Jernigan, heres at law of said dec’d, for 5 pounds, sell William Burdette 75 acres in Red Bank Creek, Little Saluda River, being part of 400 acres granted Henry Deloach, 1774 by Honorable William Bull, Governor, South Carolina.” The document was dated 5 Mar 1796 and recorded 10 Oct 1796.



The will<sup>87</sup> of Angelica Jernigan:

“Sept. 15, 1796 I, Angelica Jeregan, widow, being very sick and weak of body but of sound mind and memory. I will first that all my lawful debts to be discharged then the residue to be equally divided between my three daughters, Elizabeth Heart, Kizea Jeregan, and Angelica Parrett. The part that falls to Angelica to be for her son Jacob at her decease and I do appoint James Hart and Esau Parrett executors.”  
Witnesses: Henry King, John (X) Baker, David Osbourn. Signed Angelica (X) Jernegan. Provided in Open Court by oath of Thomas Osborn (David Osbourn) Mar. 1797.

Children surnamed *Jernigan*:

- 23 i. **ELIZABETH**, b. Abt. 1755
- ii. **KEZIA**,
- iii. **ANGELICA**, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Parrett

22. **ANNE**<sup>8</sup> **JERNIGAN** (*Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>12</sup>, *George*<sup>13</sup>, *John*<sup>14</sup>, *Edward*<sup>15</sup>, *John*<sup>16</sup>, *John*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>18</sup>, *John*<sup>19</sup>, *John*<sup>20</sup>, *John*<sup>21</sup>, *Peter*<sup>22</sup>, *Walter*<sup>23</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>24</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>25</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>26</sup>, *Jernegan*<sup>27</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>28</sup>) was born about 1708. She married BENJAMIN HART.

Children surnamed *Hart*:

- # i. **JAMES**, b. Abt. 1750. See 23 ELIZABETH JERNIGAN

## SEVENTH GENERATION

---

23. **ELIZABETH**<sup>7</sup> **JERNIGAN** (*Jesse*<sup>8</sup>, *Henry*<sup>9</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>10</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>11</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>12</sup>, *George*<sup>13</sup>, *John*<sup>14</sup>, *Edward*<sup>15</sup>, *John*<sup>16</sup>, *John*<sup>17</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>18</sup>, *John*<sup>19</sup>, *John*<sup>20</sup>, *John*<sup>21</sup>, *Peter*<sup>22</sup>, *Walter*<sup>23</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>24</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>25</sup>, *Hubert*<sup>26</sup>, *Jernegan*<sup>27</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>28</sup>) was born about 1755. She married JAMES HART, son of Benjamin Hart and Anne (Jernigan).

Children surnamed *Hart*:

- # i. **ELIZABETH**

*See HART*



## JERNIGAN FAMILY LINEAGE TO PRESENT

---

<sup>87</sup> Edgefield Co., SC Wills 1787-1836 by James E. and Vivian Wooley, p. 121, from *Jernigan Family Genealogy Forum*, Genealogy.com (<http://genforum.genealogy.com/jernigan/messages/967.html>) retrieved on February 22, 2013

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – JERNIGAN

26 GGF	<b>Hugh<sup>28</sup></b>	m	_____	26 GGM
25 GGF	<b>Jernegan<sup>27</sup> Fitz Hugh</b>	m	<i>Sibilla de Grainwell</i>	25 GGM
24 GGF	<b>Hubert<sup>26</sup> Fitz Jernegan</b>	m	<i>Maud de Watbeby</i>	24 GGM
23 GGF	<b>Sir Hubert<sup>25</sup> Jernegan</b>	m	<i>Margery de Herling</i>	23 GGM
22 GGF	<b>Sir Hugh<sup>24</sup> Jernegan</b>	m	<i>Ellen Ingletborpe</i>	22 GGM
21 GGF	<b>Sir Walter<sup>23</sup> Jernegan</b>	m	<i>Isabel Fitz Osbert</i>	21 GGM
20 GGF	<b>Sir Peter<sup>22</sup> Jernegan</b>	m	<i>Matilda de Herling</i>	20 GGM
19 GGF	<b>Sir John<sup>21</sup> Jernegan</b>	m	<i>Agatha Shelton</i>	19 GGM
18 GGF	<b>Sir John<sup>20</sup> Jernegan</b>	m	<i>Jane de Kelvedon</i>	18 GGM
17 GGF	<b>Sir John<sup>19</sup> Jernegan</b>	m	<i>Margaret Vise de Lou</i>	17 GGM
16 GGF	<b>Sir Thomas<sup>18</sup> Jernegan</b>	m	<i>Joan Appleyard</i>	16 GGM
15 GGF	<b>Sir John<sup>17</sup> Jernegan</b>	m	<i>Agnes Darell</i>	15 GGM
14 GGF	<b>Sir John<sup>16</sup> Jernegan</b>	m	<i>Isabel Clifton</i>	14 GGM
13 GGF	<b>Sir Edward<sup>15</sup> Jernegan</b>	m	<i>Margaret Bedingfeld</i>	13 GGM
12 GGF	<b>Sir John<sup>14</sup> Jernegan</b>	m	Bridget Drury	12 GGM
11 GGF	<b>George<sup>13</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Eleanor Spelman</i>	11 GGM
10 GGF	<b>Thomas<sup>12</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Elizabeth Thompson</i>	10 GGM
9 GGF	<b>Thomas<sup>11</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	_____	9 GGM
8 GGF	<b>Thomas<sup>10</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Sarah</i> _____	8 GGM
7 GGF	<b>Henry<sup>9</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Phebe Blackeman</i>	7 GGM
6 GGF	<b>Jesse<sup>8</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	<i>Angelica</i> _____	6 GGM
5 GGM	<b>Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> Jernigan</b>	m	James Hart	5 GGF
4 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> Hart	m	Daniel Leopard	4 GGF
3 GGF	James <sup>5</sup> Leopard	m	Jane Etheridge	3 GGM
2 GGM	Myra <sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard	m	John Elias Garner	2 GGF
GGF	Robert <sup>3</sup> Lee Garner	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	J <sup>2</sup> F. Garner	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F

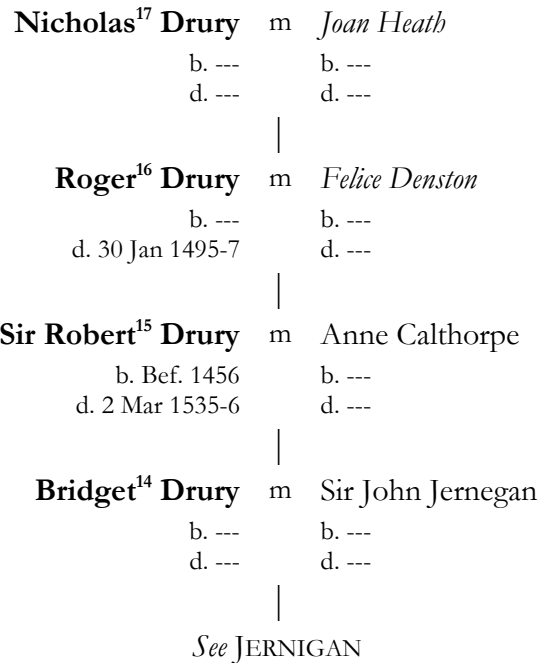
Ervin Billy Lawson

- End -

# DRURY



<b>Drury</b> <sup>26</sup>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>John</b> <sup>25</sup> <b>Drury</b>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>John</b> <sup>24</sup> <b>Drury</b>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Henry</b> <sup>22</sup> <b>Drury</b>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>John</b> <sup>21</sup> <b>Drury</b>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Henry</b> <sup>20</sup> <b>Drury</b>	m	<i>Hawise Greene</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>John</b> <sup>19</sup> <b>Drury</b>	m	<i>Amable Newton</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Nicholas</b> <sup>18</sup> <b>Drury</b>	m	<i>Joan Saxham</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1383		d. ---



## THE DRURY BRANCH

### TWENTY-FIFTH GENERATION

---

1. **DRURY<sup>25</sup>** came from Normandy to England with William the Conqueror.

Children<sup>88</sup> surnamed *Drury*:

2    i. **JOHN**

### TWENTY-FOURTH GENERATION

---

2. **JOHN<sup>24</sup> DRURY** (*Drury<sup>25</sup>*) settled at Thurston in the county of Suffolk.

Children<sup>89</sup> surnamed *Drury*:

3    i. **JOHN**

### TWENTY-THIRD GENERATION

---



---

<sup>88</sup> Charles Badham, *The history and antiquities of All Saints church, Sudbury, and of the parish generally*, (London, 1852), 147

<sup>89</sup> *Ibid.*

3. **JOHN<sup>23</sup> DRURY** (*John<sup>24</sup>, Drury<sup>25</sup>*)

Children<sup>90</sup> surnamed *Drury*:

- 4 i. **HENRY**

---

TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION

4. **HENRY<sup>22</sup> DRURY** (*John<sup>23</sup>, John<sup>24</sup>, Drury<sup>25</sup>*)

Children<sup>91</sup> surnamed *Drury*:

- 5 i. **JOHN**

---

TWENTY-FIRST GENERATION

5. **JOHN<sup>21</sup> DRURY** (*Henry<sup>22</sup>, John<sup>23</sup>, John<sup>24</sup>, Drury<sup>25</sup>*)

Children<sup>92</sup> surnamed *Drury*:

- 6 i. **HENRY**  
ii. **ROGER**

---

TWENTIETH GENERATION

6. **HENRY<sup>20</sup> DRURY** (*John<sup>21</sup>, Henry<sup>22</sup>, John<sup>23</sup>, John<sup>24</sup>, Drury<sup>25</sup>*) was of Thurston. He married HAWISE GREENE, daughter of Richard Greene of Barkway.

Children<sup>93</sup> surnamed *Drury*:

- 7 i. **JOHN**  
ii. **NIGELL**, sheriff of London  
iii. **SIR ROGER**, parson of Bradford, Suffolk  
iv. **MAUDE**  
v. **ALICE**

---

NINETEENTH GENERATION

7. **JOHN<sup>19</sup> DRURY** (*Henry<sup>20</sup>, John<sup>21</sup>, Henry<sup>22</sup>, John<sup>23</sup>, John<sup>24</sup>, Drury<sup>25</sup>*) was of Thurston. He married AMABLE NEWTON, daughter of Thomas Newton.

Children<sup>94</sup> surnamed *Drury*:

---

<sup>90</sup> Charles Badham, *The history and antiquities of All Saints church, Sudbury, and of the parish generally*, (London, 1852), 147

<sup>91</sup> Ibid.

<sup>92</sup> Ibid.

<sup>93</sup> Charles Badham, *The history and antiquities of All Saints church, Sudbury, and of the parish generally*, (London, 1852), 147; Joseph James Muskett (ed), *Suffolk manorial families*, Volume 1, (Exeter, England, 1900), 346

- 8 i. **NICHOLAS**  
 ii. **SIR ROGER**, parson of Beketon

## EIGHTEENTH GENERATION

---

8. **NICHOLAS**<sup>18</sup> **DRURY** (*John*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry*<sup>20</sup>, *John*<sup>21</sup>, *Henry*<sup>22</sup>, *John*<sup>23</sup>, *John*<sup>24</sup>, *Drury*<sup>25</sup>) died about 1383.<sup>95</sup> A man of Thurston, England, he married **JOAN SAXHAM**, daughter and heir of Sir Simon Saxham.

Children<sup>96</sup> surnamed *Drury*:

- 9 i. **NICHOLAS**  
 ii. **SIR ROGER**, m. Margaret Naunton  
 iii. **JOHN**



**Jousting**

Illuminated manuscript of a 15<sup>th</sup> century joust, believed to be between Sir Roger Drury, son of Nicholas<sup>23</sup> Drury, and Sir Andrew Boteler. Sir Roger and his mount display the original Drury arms. Sir Roger is the author's 19<sup>th</sup> great granduncle.

## SEVENTEENTH GENERATION

---

9. **NICHOLAS**<sup>17</sup> **DRURY** (*Nicholas*<sup>18</sup>, *John*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry*<sup>20</sup>, *John*<sup>21</sup>, *Henry*<sup>22</sup>, *John*<sup>23</sup>, *John*<sup>24</sup>, *Drury*<sup>25</sup>) married **JOAN HEATH**, daughter of Thomas Heath of Mildenhall. Nicholas went to the Holy Land.

---

<sup>94</sup> Charles Badham, *The history and antiquities of All Saints church, Sudbury, and of the parish generally*, (London, 1852), 147

<sup>95</sup> West Stow Parish, *West Stow Parish Registers, 1558 to 1850, Wordwell parish Registers, 1580 to 1850*, (Woodbridge, England, 1903), 278

<sup>96</sup> Charles Badham, *The history and antiquities of All Saints church, Sudbury, and of the parish generally*, (London, 1852), 147; Joseph James Muskett (ed), *Suffolk manorial families*, Volume 1, (Exeter, England, 1900), 346

Children<sup>97</sup> surnamed *Drury*:

- i. **HENRY**, m. Elizabeth Eaton
- 10 ii. **ROGER**, d. 30 Jan 1495-7

## SIXTEENTH GENERATION

---

10. **ROGER**<sup>16</sup> **DRURY** (*Nicholas*<sup>17</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>18</sup>, *John*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry*<sup>20</sup>, *John*<sup>21</sup>, *Henry*<sup>22</sup>, *John*<sup>23</sup>, *John*<sup>24</sup>, *Drury*<sup>25</sup>) died 30 Jan 1495-7 at age 74. He married first, Amy (\_\_\_\_\_), second, FELICE DENSTON, daughter of William Denston, third, Anna Hanningfeld, and fourth, Johanna Palgrave.

Children<sup>98</sup> by Felice surnamed *Drury*:

- 11 i. **SIR ROBERT**, b. before 1456; d. 2 Mar 1535-6
- ii. **WILLIAM**, m. Margaret Bridges of Quiddenham
- iii. **JOHN**
- iv. **ROGER**
- v. **KATHERINE**, m. Sir Henry L'Estrange

## FIFTEENTH GENERATION

---

11. **SIR ROBERT**<sup>15</sup> **DRURY** (*Roger*<sup>16</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>17</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>18</sup>, *John*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry*<sup>20</sup>, *John*<sup>21</sup>, *Henry*<sup>22</sup>, *John*<sup>23</sup>, *John*<sup>24</sup>, *Drury*<sup>25</sup>) was born before 1456 and died 2 Mar 1535-6. He was knighted 17 Jun 1497. He married as his first wife, before 1494, ANNE CALTHORPE, daughter of Sir William Calthorpe, of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, and Elizabeth (Stapleton) . He married second, before 1531, Anne Jernegan, daughter of Edward Jernegan of Somerleyton, Suffolk and widow of Lord Edward Grey. Sir Robert was buried with his first wife, Anne, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. Sir Robert was Knight of the Body to Kings Henry VII and Henry VIII, Knight of the Shire for Suffolk, Speaker of the House of Commons, and Privy Councillor.

Children<sup>99</sup> surnamed *Drury*:

- i. **SIR WILLIAM**, m. (1) Jane St. Maure and (2) Elizabeth Southwell.<sup>100</sup>
- ii. **SIR ROBERT**
- iii. **ANNE**
- iv. **ELIZABETH**, m. Sir Philip Boteler
- 12 v. **BRIDGET**
- vi. **URUSLA**, m. Sir Giles Allington

---

<sup>97</sup> Charles Badham, *The history and antiquities of All Saints church, Sudbury, and of the parish generally*, (London, 1852), 147

<sup>98</sup> John Gage, *The history and antiquities of Suffolk*, (Bury St. Edmunds, England, (1838), 429

<sup>99</sup> Douglas Richardson, *Plantagenet ancestry*, (Salt Lake City, 2004), 276

<sup>100</sup> James Alexander Manning, *The lives of the speakers of the House of Commons*, (London, 1850), 137



**St. Mary's Church Bury St. Edmunds**

The tomb of Sir Robert<sup>20</sup> Drury, d. 1536, and his first wife, Anne, daughter of Sir William Calthorpe, Knight. Sir Robert was elected Speaker of the House on October 4, 1495 and Privy Councillor to Henry VII, the son of Sir Roger Drury, of Hawsted, and his first wife, Felice, the daughter of William Denston, of Besthorpe.

## FOURTEENTH GENERATION

---

12. **BRIDGET**<sup>14</sup> **DRURY** (*Robert*<sup>15</sup>, *Roger*<sup>16</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>17</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>18</sup>, *John*<sup>19</sup>, *Henry*<sup>20</sup>, *John*<sup>21</sup>, *Henry*<sup>22</sup>, *John*<sup>23</sup>, *John*<sup>24</sup>, *Drury*<sup>25</sup>) married SIR JOHN JERNEGAN, son of Sir Edward Jernegan and Margaret (Bedingfeld).

Children<sup>101</sup> surnamed *Jernegan*:

- i. **GEORGE**, m. Eleanor Spelman
- ii. **ROBERT**
- # iii. **JOHN**
- iv. **ANNE**, m. Sir Thomas Cornwallis
- v. **ELIZABETH**, d. Jan 1518; m. Sir John Sulyarde

(See JERNIGAN)




---

<sup>101</sup> William Richard Cutter, *New England families, genealogical and memorial*, Volume 1, (New York, 1913), 60



GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **DRURY**

DRURY BRANCH TO PRESENT

23 GGF	<b>Drury<sup>25</sup></b>	m	_____	23 GGM
22 GGF	<b>John<sup>24</sup> Drury</b>	m	_____	22 GGM
21 GGF	<b>John<sup>23</sup> Drury</b>	m	_____	21 GGM
20 GGF	<b>Henry<sup>22</sup> Drury</b>	m	_____	20 GGM
19 GGF	<b>John<sup>21</sup> Drury</b>	m	_____	19 GGM
18 GGF	<b>Henry<sup>20</sup> Drury</b>	m	<i>Hanise Greene</i>	18 GGM
17 GGF	<b>John<sup>19</sup> Drury</b>	m	<i>Amable Newton</i>	17 GGM
16 GGF	<b>Nicholas<sup>18</sup> Drury</b>	m	<i>Joan Saxbam</i>	16 GGM
15 GGF	<b>Nicholas<sup>17</sup> Drury</b>	m	<i>Joan Heath</i>	15 GGM
14 GGF	<b>Roger<sup>16</sup> Drury</b>	m	<i>Felice Denston</i>	14 GGM
13 GGF	<b>Sir Robert<sup>15</sup> Drury</b>	m	Anne Calthorpe	13 GGM
12 GGM	<b>Bridget<sup>14</sup> Drury</b>	m	Sir John Jernegan	12 GGF
11 GGF	George <sup>13</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Eleanor Spelman</i>	11 GGM
10 GGF	Thomas <sup>12</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Elizabeth Thompson</i>	10 GGM
9 GGF	Thomas <sup>11</sup> Jernigan	m	_____	9 GGM
8 GGF	Thomas <sup>10</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Sarah</i> _____	8 GGM
7 GGF	Henry <sup>9</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Phebe Blackman</i>	7 GGM
6 GGF	Jesse <sup>8</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Angelica</i> _____	6 GGM
5 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> Jernigan	m	James Hart	5 GGF
4 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> Hart	m	Daniel Leopard	4 GGF
3 GGF	James <sup>5</sup> Leopard	m	Jane Etheridge	3 GGM
2 GGM	Myra <sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard	m	John Elias Garner	2 GGF
GGF	Robert <sup>3</sup> Lee Garner	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	J <sup>2</sup> F. Garner	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F

Ervin Billy Lawson

- End -



# CALTHORPE



<b>Walter<sup>24</sup> de Suffield</b>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Sir Roger<sup>23</sup> de Hales</b>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>William<sup>22</sup> de Calthorpe</b>	m	<i>Cecilia de Burnbam</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Walter<sup>21</sup> de Calthorpe</b>	m	<i>Ela Stanbow</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Sir William<sup>20</sup> Calthorpe</b>	m	<i>Isabel Lovell</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1360		d. ---
<b>Sir Oliver<sup>19</sup> Calthorpe</b>	m	<i>Isabel Bacon</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1397		d. Abt. 1410
<b>Sir William<sup>18</sup> Calthorpe</b>	m	<i>Alianore Mantby</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. 24 Dec 1420		d. ---
<b>Sir John<sup>17</sup> Calthorpe</b>	m	<i>Anne Wytbe</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---

<b>Sir William<sup>16</sup> Calthorpe</b>	m	Elizabeth Stapleton
b. Abt. 1409		b. Abt. 1441
d. Abt. 1499		d. 18 Feb 1504-5
<b>Anne<sup>15</sup> Calthorpe</b>	m	Sir Robert Drury
b. ---		b. Bef. 1456
d. ---		d. 2 Mar 1535-6
See DRURY		



## THE CALTHORPE BRANCH

### TWENTY-FOURTH GENERATION

---

1. **WALTER<sup>24</sup> DE SUFFIELD** died 19 May 1257. He became Bishop of Norwich, England in 1244.

Children<sup>102</sup>:

- 1 i. **WALTER DE SUFFIELD**, Bishop of Norfolk, 1244-57
- 2 ii. **ROGER DE HALES**

### TWENTY-THIRD GENERATION

---

2. **SIR ROGER<sup>23</sup> DE HALES** (*Walter<sup>24</sup>*)

Children<sup>103</sup> surnamed *de Calthorpe*:

- 3 i. **WILLIAM**

### TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION

---

3. **WILLIAM<sup>22</sup> DE CALTHORPE** (*Roger<sup>23</sup>, Walter<sup>24</sup>*) married **CECILIA DE BURNHAM**. William founded Burnham Priory in 1241.

Children<sup>104</sup> surnamed *de Calthorpe*:

- 4 i. **WALTER**

---

<sup>102</sup> Norfolk and Norwich Archaeological Society, *Norfolk archaeology*, Volume 9, (Norwich, England, 1884), page 242

<sup>103</sup> Ibid.

<sup>104</sup> Ibid.

## TWENTY-FIRST GENERATION

---

4. **WALTER**<sup>21</sup> **DE CALTHORPE** (*William*<sup>22</sup>, *Roger*<sup>23</sup>, *Walter*<sup>24</sup>) married ELA STANHOW, daughter of Sir Hervey Stanhow. Walter gave land to Burnham Priory in 1247.

Children<sup>105</sup> surnamed *Calthorpe*:

5 i. **SIR WILLIAM**, d. Abt. 1360

## TWENTIETH GENERATION

---

5. **SIR WILLIAM**<sup>20</sup> **CALTHORPE** (*Walter*<sup>21</sup>, *William*<sup>22</sup>, *Roger*<sup>23</sup>, *Walter*<sup>24</sup>) died about 1360. He married ISABEL LOVELL, daughter of Lord Lovell of Titchmarsh.

Children<sup>106</sup> surnamed *Calthorpe*:

i. **SIR WALTER**, m. Alice Crophull, daughter of Sir Ralph Crophull

ii. **ELA**, m. Sir J. Pierpoint, Standard Bearer to Edward III

iii. **SIR JOHN**, living in 1360

iv. **WILLIAM**, m. a daughter of \_\_\_\_\_ Burgolion

v. **THOMAS**

vi. **RICHARD**

6 vii. **SIR OLIVER**, d. Abt. 1397

## NINETEENTH GENERATION

---

6. **SIR OLIVER**<sup>19</sup> **CALTHORPE** (*William*<sup>20</sup>, *Walter*<sup>21</sup>, *William*<sup>22</sup>, *Roger*<sup>23</sup>, *Walter*<sup>24</sup>) died about 1397. He married ISABEL BACON, daughter of Sir Robert Bacon. Isabel died about 1410.

Children<sup>107</sup> surnamed *Calthorpe*:

7 i. **SIR WILLIAM**

## EIGHTEENTH GENERATION

---

7. **SIR WILLIAM**<sup>18</sup> **CALTHORPE** (*Oliver*<sup>19</sup>, *William*<sup>20</sup>, *Walter*<sup>21</sup>, *William*<sup>22</sup>, *Roger*<sup>23</sup>, *Walter*<sup>24</sup>) died 24 Dec 1420. He married, as his first wife, ALIANORE MAUTBY, daughter of Sir John Mautby, and second, Sibella St. Omer, daughter of Sir Edmund St. Omer.

Children<sup>108</sup> by Alianore surnamed *Calthorpe*:

---

<sup>105</sup> Norfolk and Norwich Archaeological Society, *Norfolk archaeology*, Volume 9, (Norwich, England, 1884), page 242

<sup>106</sup> Ibid.

<sup>107</sup> Arthur Collins, *Collins's peerage of England*, Volume 7, (London, 1812), 388

8 i. **SIR JOHN**

SEVENTEENTH GENERATION

---

8. **SIR JOHN**<sup>17</sup> **CALTHORPE** (*William*<sup>18</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>19</sup>, *William*<sup>20</sup>, *Walter*<sup>21</sup>, *William*<sup>22</sup>, *Roger*<sup>23</sup>, *Walter*<sup>24</sup>) married ANNE WYTHER, daughter of Sir John Wythe and Sibella (St. Omer) and widow of Sir William Calthorpe. Anne was Sir John's half-sister. He died within his father's lifetime.

Children<sup>109</sup> surnamed *Calthorpe*:

9 i. **SIR WILLIAM**

SIXTEENTH GENERATION

---

9. **SIR WILLIAM**<sup>16</sup> **CALTHORPE** (*John*<sup>17</sup>, *William*<sup>18</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>19</sup>, *William*<sup>20</sup>, *Walter*<sup>21</sup>, *William*<sup>22</sup>, *Roger*<sup>23</sup>, *Walter*<sup>24</sup>) was born about 1409 and died about 1499. He was buried in Whitefriars' Church, Norfolk, England. He married first, Elizabeth Grey, daughter of Reginald Lord Grey of Ruthin and second, ELIZABETH STAPLETON, daughter of Sir Miles Stapleton of Ingham, Norfolk. Sir Walter was a knight of Burham-Thorpe, Norfolk, knighted in 1457. He was Commissary-General to William, Duke of Suffolk and Earl of Pembroke. He was also High Chamberlain of England, Ireland and Aquilan during the minority of Henry, Duke of Exeter.<sup>110</sup>

Children<sup>111</sup> by Elizabeth Grey surnamed *Calthorpe*:

i. **SIR JOHN**

Children<sup>112</sup> by Elizabeth Stapleton surnamed *Calthorpe*:

10 ii. **ANNE**

iii. **EDWARD**, d. before 1535; m. Anne Cromer

iii. **FRANCIS**, m. Elizabeth WyndSOR

iv. **ELIZABETH**, m. Francis Haselden

FIFTEENTH GENERATION

---

10. **ANNE**<sup>15</sup> **CALTHORPE** (*William*<sup>16</sup>, *John*<sup>17</sup>, *William*<sup>18</sup>, *Oliver*<sup>19</sup>, *William*<sup>20</sup>, *Walter*<sup>21</sup>, *William*<sup>22</sup>, *Roger*<sup>23</sup>, *Walter*<sup>24</sup>) married, as her first husband before 1494, Sir

---

<sup>108</sup> British Archaeological Association, *Journal of British archaeological association*, Volume 46, (London, 1890), 210

<sup>109</sup> Ibid.

<sup>110</sup> Walter Arthur Copinger, *The manors of Suffolk*, (London, 1905), 307

<sup>111</sup> Douglas Richardson, *Plantagenet ancestry*, (Salt Lake City, 2004), 276

<sup>112</sup> Ibid.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **CALTHORPE**

ROBERT DRURY, son of Roger Drury and Felice (Denston) , and second, before 1543, Edmund Walsingham of Scadbury, Kent. She died and left a will dated 1 Mar 1558.<sup>113</sup>

Children<sup>114</sup> surnamed *Drury*:

- i. **SIR WILLIAM**
- ii. **SIR ROBERT**
- iii. **ANNE**
- iv. **ELIZABETH**
- # v. **BRIDGET**
- vi. **URUSLA**

(*See* DRURY)



CALTHORPE BRANCH TO PRESENT

22 GGF	<b>Walter<sup>24</sup> de Suffield</b>	m	_____	22 GGM
21 GGF	<b>Roger<sup>23</sup> de Hales</b>	m	_____	21 GGM
20 GGF	<b>William<sup>22</sup> de Calthorpe</b>	m	<i>Cecilia de Burnham</i>	20 GGM
19 GGF	<b>Walter<sup>21</sup> de Calthorpe</b>	m	<i>Ella Stanbow</i>	19 GGM
18 GGF	<b>Sir William<sup>20</sup> Calthorpe</b>	m	<i>Isabel Lovell</i>	18 GGM
17 GGF	<b>Sir Oliver<sup>19</sup> Calthorpe</b>	m	<i>Isabel Bacon</i>	17 GGM
16 GGF	<b>Sir William<sup>18</sup> Calthorpe</b>	m	<i>Alianore Mautby</i>	16 GGM
15 GGF	<b>Sir John<sup>17</sup> Calthorpe</b>	m	<i>Anne Wytbe</i>	15 GGM
14 GGF	<b>Sir William<sup>16</sup> Calthorpe</b>	m	Elizabeth Stapleton	14 GGM
13 GGM	<b>Anne<sup>15</sup> Calthorpe</b>	m	Sir Robert Drury	13 GGF
12 GGM	Bridget <sup>14</sup> Drury	m	Sir John Jernegan	12 GGF
11 GGF	George <sup>13</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Eleanor Spelman</i>	11 GGM
10 GGF	Thomas <sup>12</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Elizabeth Thompson</i>	10 GGM
9 GGF	Thomas <sup>11</sup> Jernigan	m	_____	9 GGM
8 GGF	Thomas <sup>10</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Sarah</i> _____	8 GGM
7 GGF	Henry <sup>9</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Phebe Blackman</i>	7 GGM

<sup>113</sup> Douglas Richardson, *Plantagenet ancestry*, (Salt Lake City, 2004), 276

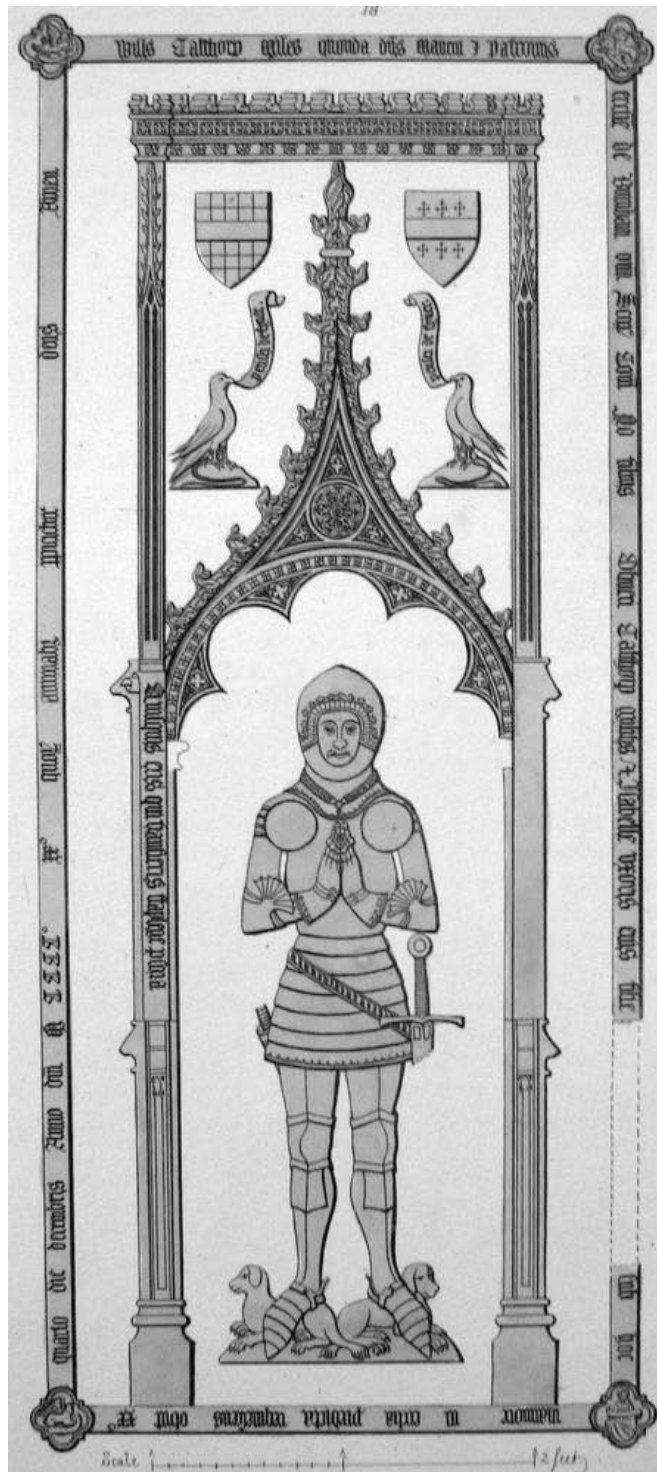
<sup>114</sup> Ibid.

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **CALTHORPE**

6 GGF	Jesse <sup>8</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Angelica</i> _____	6 GGM
5 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> Jernigan	m	James Hart	5 GGF
4 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> Hart	m	Daniel Leopard	4 GGF
3 GGF	James <sup>5</sup> Leopard	m	Jane Etheridge	3 GGM
2 GGM	Myra <sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard	m	John Elias Garner	2 GGF
GGF	Robert <sup>3</sup> Lee Garner	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	J <sup>2</sup> F. Garner	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F
	Ervin Billy Lawson			

- End -





Sir William<sup>23</sup> Calthorpe

From a brass plate



# STAPLETON



<b>Nicholas<sup>25</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Nicholas<sup>24</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Nicholas<sup>23</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	<i>Margaret Basset</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1290		d. ---
<b>Myles<sup>22</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	Sybil de Bellew
b. ---		b. ---
d. 24 Jun 1314		d. ---
<b>Gilbert<sup>21</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	<i>Agnes Fitz Alan</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1321		d. ---
<b>Sir Myles<sup>20</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	<i>Joan de Ingham</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1364		d. ---
<b>Sir Myles<sup>19</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	<i>Ela de Ufford</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Sir Brian<sup>18</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	Cecily Bardolf
b. Abt. 1379		b. ---
d. 7 Aug 1438		d. 29 Sep 1432

<p><b>Sir Miles<sup>17</sup> de Stapleton</b>          b. Abt. 1408          d. 1 Oct 1466</p>	m	<p>Katherine de la Pole          b. Abt. 1416          d. Oct 1488</p>
<p><b>Elizabeth<sup>16</sup> Stapleton</b>          b. Abt. 1441          d. 18 Feb 1504-5</p>	m	<p>Sir William Calthorpe          b. Abt. 1409          d. Abt. 1499</p>
See CALTHORPE		



## THE STAPLETON BRANCH

### TWENTY-FIFTH GENERATION

---

1. **NICHOLAS<sup>25</sup> DE STAPLETON** was custodian of Middleham Castle, as ordered by King John on 17 Feb 1216.<sup>115</sup>

Children<sup>116</sup> surnamed *de Stapleton*:

2    i. **NICHOLAS**

### TWENTY-FOURTH GENERATION

---

2. **NICHOLAS<sup>24</sup> DE STAPLETON** (*Nicholas<sup>25</sup>*)

Children<sup>117</sup> surnamed *de Stapleton*:

3    i. **NICHOLAS**

### TWENTY-THIRD GENERATION

---

3. **NICHOLAS<sup>23</sup> DE STAPLETON** (*Nicholas<sup>24</sup>, Nicholas<sup>25</sup>*) died about 1290. He married MARGARET BASSET, daughter of Miles Basset. He served as a judge of the King's Bench between 1272 and 1290. He held land throughout Yorkshire and Berkshire, England.<sup>118</sup>

Children<sup>119</sup> surnamed *de Stapleton*:

---

<sup>115</sup> William Wheater, *Old Yorkshire*, (London, 1885), 237

<sup>116</sup> Sir Leslie Stephen, *Dictionary of national biography*, Volume 54, (New York, 1898), 96

<sup>117</sup> Ibid.

<sup>118</sup> Ibid.

<sup>119</sup> Ibid.

4 i. **MYLES**

TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION

---

4. **MYLES**<sup>22</sup> **DE STAPLETON** (*Nicholas*<sup>23</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>24</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>25</sup>) died 24 Jun 1314 at the Battle of Bannockburn. He married first, SYBIL DE BELLEW, daughter of Sir John de Bella-aqua and Ladarina (de Brus),<sup>120</sup> daughter and heir to Peter de Brus, and second, Joan Tynedale, daughter of Peter of Tynedale.

Children<sup>121</sup> by Sybil surnamed *de Stapleton*:

i. **NICHOLAS**, b. Abt. 1286; d. Abt. 1343; m. Isabel Richmond

5 ii. **GILBERT**

Children<sup>122</sup> by Joan surnamed *de Stapleton*:

iii. **JOAN**

TWENTY-FIRST GENERATION

---

5. **GILBERT**<sup>21</sup> **DE STAPLETON** (*Myles*<sup>22</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>23</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>24</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>25</sup>) died about 1321. He married AGNES (OR MATILDA) FITZ ALAN, daughter of Sir Bryan Fitz Alan and Agnes (\_\_\_\_\_), purported to be the daughter of the King of Scots, John Baliol.

Children<sup>123</sup> surnamed *de Stapleton*:

i. **SIR BRYAN**, d. Abt. 1394

6 ii. **SIR MYLES**, d. Abt. 1364

TWENTIETH GENERATION

---

6. **SIR MYLES**<sup>20</sup> **DE STAPLETON** (*Gilbert*<sup>21</sup>, *Myles*<sup>22</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>23</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>24</sup>, *Nicholas*<sup>25</sup>) died Dec 1364. He married twice. The name of his first wife is unknown. He married second, about 1350, JOAN DE INGHAM, daughter of Oliver de Ingham, baron of Ingham in Norfolk. Joan was the widow of Roger Lestrange of Knockin. Sir Myles was a Knight of the Garter.

Children<sup>124</sup> by Sir Myles' first wife surnamed *de Stapleton*:

i. **JOHN**, d. Abt. 1355

Children<sup>125</sup> by Joan surnamed *de Stapleton*:

---

<sup>120</sup> Also spelled Ladarana, Ladereyne, or Loderina.

<sup>121</sup> Sir Leslie Stephen, *Dictionary of national biography*, Volume 54, (New York, 1898), 96

<sup>122</sup> Ibid.

<sup>123</sup> Ibid.

<sup>124</sup> Ibid.

- 7    ii. **SIR MYLES**  
       iii. **JOAN**, m. Sir John Plays

## NINETEENTH GENERATION

---

7. **SIR MYLES<sup>19</sup> DE STAPLETON** (*Myles<sup>20</sup>, Gilbert<sup>21</sup>, Myles<sup>22</sup>, Nicholas<sup>23</sup>, Nicholas<sup>24</sup>, Nicholas<sup>25</sup>*) married ELA DE UFFORD, daughter of Sir Edmund de Ufford.

Children surnamed *de Stapleton*:

- 8    i. **SIR BRIAN**  
       ii. **ELLA**

## EIGHTEENTH GENERATION

---

X. **SIR BRIAN<sup>18</sup> DE STAPLETON** (*Myles<sup>19</sup>, Myles<sup>20</sup>, Gilbert<sup>21</sup>, Myles<sup>22</sup>, Nicholas<sup>23</sup>, Nicholas<sup>24</sup>, Nicholas<sup>25</sup>*) was born about 1379 and died 7 Aug 1438. He married CECILY BARDOLF, daughter of Sir William Bardolf and Agnes (Poynings).<sup>126</sup> Sir Brian fought in the French wars and was at Agincourt in 1415. He was held prisoner for five years in France until ransomed for 3,000 marks.

Children surnamed *de Stapleton*:

- 8    i. **SIR MILES**  
       ii. **BRYAN**

## SEVENTEENTH GENERATION

---

9. **SIR MILES<sup>17</sup> DE STAPLETON** (*Brian<sup>18</sup>, Myles<sup>19</sup>, Myles<sup>20</sup>, Gilbert<sup>21</sup>, Myles<sup>22</sup>, Nicholas<sup>23</sup>, Nicholas<sup>24</sup>, Nicholas<sup>25</sup>*) was born about 1408 and died 1 Oct 1466. He was buried in Ingham Priory. He married first, Elizabeth Felbrigg, daughter of Simon Felbrigg and second, married KATHERINE DE LA POLE, daughter of Thomas de la Pole and Anne (Cheyne).<sup>127</sup> Sir Miles was Knight of the Shire for Suffolk, Knight of the Shire for Norfolk, and Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk.

Children surnamed *de Stapleton*:

- 9    i. **ELIZABETH**  
       ii. **JANE**, m. (1) Sir Christopher Harcourt and (2) Sir John Hodleston

## SIXTEENTH GENERATION

---

<sup>125</sup> Sir Leslie Stephen, *Dictionary of national biography*, Volume 54, (New York, 1898), 96

<sup>126</sup> Douglas Richardson, *Magna Carta ancestry*, (Salt Lake City, 2005), 41. Cecily died 29 Sep 1432.

<sup>127</sup> Ibid. Anne was the daughter of Nicholas Cheyne. Her second husband was Sir Richard Harcourt, knight of Witham, birkshire. Katherine was born about 1416 and died 14 Oct 1488. She was buried in Rowley Abbey, Oxfordshire.

10. **ELIZABETH<sup>16</sup> DE STAPLETON** (*Miles<sup>17</sup>, Brian<sup>18</sup>, Myles<sup>19</sup>, Myles<sup>20</sup>, Gilbert<sup>21</sup>, Myles<sup>22</sup>, Nicholas<sup>23</sup>, Nicholas<sup>24</sup>, Nicholas<sup>25</sup>*) was born about 1441 and died 18 Feb 1504-5. She married first, as his second wife, SIR WILLIAM CALTHORPE, son of Sir John Calthorpe and Anne (Wythe). She married second, Sir John Fortescue, Knight of Ponsbourne, Hertfordshire, and third, Sir Edward Howard, Knight of the Garter and Lord High Admiral.<sup>128</sup>

Children<sup>129</sup> by surnamed *Calthorpe*:

- # i. **ANNE**
- ii. **EDWARD**
- iii. **FRANCIS**
- iv. **ELIZABETH**

(*See* CALTHORPE)



### STAPLETON BRANCH TO PRESENT

23 GGF	<b>Nicholas<sup>25</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	_____	23 GGM
22 GGF	<b>Nicholas<sup>24</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	_____	22 GGM
21 GGF	<b>Nicholas<sup>23</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	<i>Margaret Basset</i>	21 GGM
20 GGF	<b>Myles<sup>22</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	Sybil de Bellew	20 GGM
19 GGF	<b>Gilbert<sup>21</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	<i>Agnes Fitz Alan</i>	19 GGM
18 GGF	<b>Sir Myles<sup>20</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	<i>Joan Ingham</i>	18 GGM
17 GGF	<b>Sir Miles<sup>19</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	<i>Ela de Ufford</i>	17 GGM
16 GGF	<b>Sir Biyan<sup>18</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	Cecily Bardolf	16 GGM
15 GGF	<b>Sir Miles<sup>17</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	Katerine de la Pole	15 GGM
14 GGM	<b>Elizabeth<sup>16</sup> de Stapleton</b>	m	Sir William Calthorpe	14 GGF
13 GGM	Anne <sup>15</sup> Calthorpe	m	Sir Robert Drury	13 GGF
12 GGM	Bridget <sup>14</sup> Drury	m	Sir John Jernegan	12 GGF
11 GGF	George <sup>13</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Eleanor Spelman</i>	11 GGM
10 GGF	Thomas <sup>12</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Elizabeth Thompson</i>	10 GGM
9 GGF	Thomas <sup>11</sup> Jernigan	m	_____	9 GGM

<sup>128</sup> Douglas Richardson, *Plantagenet ancestry*, (Salt Lake City, 2004), 58

<sup>129</sup> *Ibid*, 276

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **STAPLETON**

8 GGF	Thomas <sup>10</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Sarah</i> _____	8 GGM
7 GGF	Henry <sup>9</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Phebe Blackman</i>	7 GGM
6 GGF	Jesse <sup>8</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Angelica</i> _____	6 GGM
5 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> Jernigan	m	James Hart	5 GGF
4 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> Hart	m	Daniel Leopard	4 GGF
3 GGF	James <sup>5</sup> Leopard	m	Jane Etheridge	3 GGM
2 GGM	Myra <sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard	m	John Elias Garner	2 GGF
GGF	Robert <sup>3</sup> Lee Garner	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	J <sup>2</sup> F. Garner	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F
	Ervin Billy Lawson			

- End -



# DE LA POLE



<b>William<sup>22</sup> de la Pole</b>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Sir William<sup>21</sup> de la Pole</b>	m	<i>Katherine de Norwich</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1367		d. ---
<b>Michael<sup>20</sup> de la Pole</b>	m	<i>Katherine Wingfield</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1388		d. ---
<b>Sir Michael<sup>19</sup> de la Pole</b>	m	<i>Katherine de Stafford</i>
b. Abt. 1368		b. ---
d. 14 Sep 1415		d. ---
<b>Sir Thomas<sup>18</sup> de la Pole</b>	m	<i>Anne Cheney</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. 21 Aug 1420		d. ---
<b>Katherine<sup>17</sup> de la Pole</b>	m	Sir Miles de Stapleton
b. Abt. 1416		b. Abt. 1408
d. Oct 1488		d. 1 Oct 1466
<i>See STAPLETON</i>		



## DE LA POLE BRANCH

### TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION

---

1. **WILLIAM<sup>22</sup> DE LA POLE** was an opulent merchant at Kingston-upon-Hull.

Children<sup>130</sup> surnamed *de la Pole*:

- 2 i. **SIR WILLIAM**, d. Abt. 1366
- ii. **RICHARD**, m. Margaret Peverel

## TWENTY-FIRST GENERATION

---

2. **SIR WILLIAM**<sup>21</sup> **DE LA POLE** (*William*<sup>22</sup>) died about 1367. He married KATHERINE DE NORWICH, daughter of Sir John de Norwich and Alice (de Huntingfield).<sup>131</sup>

Children<sup>132</sup> surnamed *de la Pole*:

- 3 i. **MICHAEL**, d. Abt. 1388
- ii. **THOMAS**
- iii. **EDMOND**
- iv. **KATHERINE**
- v. **BLANCHE**, m. Richard, Lord Scrope of Bolston
- vi. **MARGARET**

## TWENTIETH GENERATION

---

3. **MICHAEL**<sup>20</sup> **DE LA POLE** (*William*<sup>21</sup>, *William*<sup>22</sup>) died about 1388. He married KATHERINE WINGFIELD, daughter and heiress of Sir John Wingfield. He was the first earl of Suffolk, England.<sup>133</sup>

Children<sup>134</sup> surnamed *de la Pole*:

- 4 i. **SIR MICHAEL**, b. Abt. 1368; d. 14 Sep 1415
- ii. **RICHARD**
- iii. **ANNE**, m. Gerard L'Isle

## NINETEENTH GENERATION

---

4. **SIR MICHAEL**<sup>19</sup> **DE LA POLE** (*Michael*<sup>20</sup>, *William*<sup>21</sup>, *William*<sup>22</sup>) was born about 1368 and died 14 Sep 1415 at the siege of Harfleur. He married, about 13 Apr 1383, KATHERINE DE STAFFORD, daughter of Hugh, second Earl of Stafford. Sir Michael was the second Earl of Suffolk.

Children<sup>135</sup> surnamed *de la Pole*:

---

<sup>130</sup> Sir Leslie Stephen, *Dictionary of national biography*, Volume 46, (London, 1896), 33

<sup>131</sup> Alice was a direct descendant of William de Huntingfield, a Magna Charta surety.

<sup>132</sup> Sir Leslie Stephen, *Dictionary of national biography*, Volume 46, (London, 1896), 33

<sup>133</sup> He was also known as Michael atte Pool

<sup>134</sup> Sir Bernard Burke, *A genealogical history of the dormant, abeyant, forfeited, and extinct peerages of the British Empire*, (London, 1866), 441

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – DE LA POLE

- i. **KATHERINE**, abbess of Barking, England
- ii. **ELIZABETH**, m. John de Foix, Earl of Kendal
- iii. **ISABEL**, m. Thomas Morley
- iv. **MICHAEL**., m. Alice Chaucer., daughter of Thomas Chaucer. of Ewelme, Oxfordshire and granddaughter of Geoffrey Chaucer., the notable poet
- v. **WILLIAM**
- 5 vi. **SIR THOMAS**, d. 21 Aug 1420
- vii. **SIR JOHN**



**St. Andrew's Church, Wingfield, Suffolk, England**

The tomb of Sir Michael<sup>24</sup> de la Pole, 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of Suffolk, and his wife Katherine (de Stafford)

## EIGHTEENTH GENERATION

---

5. **SIR THOMAS**<sup>18</sup> **DE LA POLE** (*Michael*<sup>19</sup>, *Michael*<sup>20</sup>, *William*<sup>21</sup>, *William*<sup>22</sup>) died 21 Aug 1420. He married ANNE CHENEY, daughter of Nicholas Cheney and \_\_\_\_\_ (Sakeryle).

Children<sup>136</sup> surnamed *de la Pole*:

---

<sup>135</sup> Sir Bernard Burke, *A genealogical history of the dormant, abeyant, forfeited, and extinct peerages of the British Empire*, (London, 1866), 441

<sup>136</sup> Frederick Lewis Weiss, *The Magna Charta sureties: 1215*, Fifth Edition, (Baltimore, 1999), 7

6 i. **KATHERINE**, b. Abt. 1418; d. Oct 1488

## SEVENTEENTH GENERATION

---

6. **KATHERINE**<sup>17</sup> **DE LA POLE** (*Thomas*<sup>18</sup>, *Michael*<sup>19</sup>, *Michael*<sup>20</sup>, *William*<sup>21</sup>, *William*<sup>22</sup>) was born about 1416 and died Oct 1488. She married as her first husband and as his second wife SIR MILES DE STAPLETON, son of Sir Brian de Stapleton and Cecily (Bardolf). She married second, Sir Richard Harcourt.

Children surnamed *de Stapleton*:

- # i. **ELIZABETH**  
 ii. **JOAN**, or Jane, m. Sir John Hodleston

(See STAPLETON)



## DE LA POLE BRANCH TO PRESENT

20 GGF	<b>William</b> <sup>22</sup> <b>de la Pole</b>	m	_____	20 GGM
19 GGF	<b>Sir William</b> <sup>21</sup> <b>de la Pole</b>	m	<i>Katherine Norwich</i>	19 GGM
18 GGF	<b>Michael</b> <sup>20</sup> <b>de la Pole</b>	m	<i>Katherine Wingfield</i>	18 GGM
17 GGF	<b>Sir Michael</b> <sup>19</sup> <b>de la Pole</b>	m	<i>Catherine de Stafford</i>	17 GGM
16 GGF	<b>Sir Thomas</b> <sup>18</sup> <b>de la Pole</b>	m	<i>Anne Cheney</i>	16 GGM
15 GGM	<b>Katherine</b> <sup>17</sup> <b>de la Pole</b>	m	Sir Miles de Stapleton	15 GGF
14 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>16</sup> de Stapleton	m	Sir William Calthorpe	14 GGF
13 GGM	Anne <sup>15</sup> Calthorpe	m	Sir Robert Drury	13 GGF
12 GGM	Bridget <sup>14</sup> Drury	m	Sir John Jernigan	12 GGF
11 GGF	George <sup>13</sup> Jernigan	m	Eleanor Spelman	11 GGM
10 GGF	Thomas <sup>12</sup> Jernigan	m	Elizabeth Thompson	10 GGM
9 GGF	Thomas <sup>11</sup> Jernigan	m	_____	9 GGM
8 GGF	Thomas <sup>10</sup> Jernigan	m	Sarah _____	8 GGM
7 GGF	Henry <sup>9</sup> Jernigan	m	Phebe Blackman	7 GGM
6 GGF	Jesse <sup>8</sup> Jernigan	m	Angelica _____	6 GGM
5 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> Jernigan	m	James Hart	5 GGF
4 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> Hart	m	Daniel Leopard	4 GGF

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – DE LA POLE

3 GGF	James <sup>5</sup> Leopard	m	Jane Etheridge	3 GGM
2 GGM	Myra <sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard	m	John Elias Garner	2 GGF
GGF	Robert <sup>3</sup> Lee Garner	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	J <sup>2</sup> F. Garner	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F

Ervin Billy Lawson

- End -



# BARDOLF



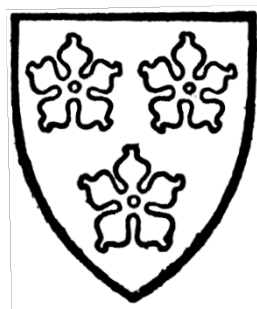
<b>William<sup>27</sup> Bardolph</b>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. after 1174		d. ---
<b>Thomas<sup>26</sup> Bardolph</b>	m	<i>Rosa Hanselyn</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1197		d. ---
<b>Doun<sup>25</sup> Bardolph</b>	m	<i>Beatrice de Warrenne</i>
b. Abt. 1177		b. ---
d. Abt. 1209		d. ---
<b>William<sup>24</sup> Bardolph</b>	m	<i>Nicholaa (_____)</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1275		d. ---
<b>Sir William<sup>23</sup> Bardolph</b>	m	<i>Juliana de Gournay</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1292		d. ---
<b>Sir Hugh<sup>22</sup> Bardolph</b>	m	<i>Isabel Aguilon</i>
b. 29 Sep 1259		b. 25 Mar 1257-8
d. Sep 1304		d. May 1325
<b>Sir Thomas<sup>21</sup> Bardolf</b>	m	<i>Agnes de Grandison</i>
b. ca 1282, Watton Stone, England		b. ---
d. 15 Dec 1328		d. 11 Dec 1357, Ruskington, England
<b>Sir John<sup>20</sup> Bardolf</b>	m	<i>Elizabeth Damory</i>
b. 13 Jan 1313-4		b. Bef. 1318
d. 29 Jul 1363, Assisi, Italy		d. Bef. 1363
<b>Sir William<sup>19</sup> Bardolf</b>	m	<i>Agnes Poynings</i>
b. 21 Oct 1349		b. ---

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **BARDOLF**

d. 29 Jan 1385-6		d. 12 Jun 1403
<b>Cecily<sup>18</sup> Bardolf</b>	m	Sir Brian de Stapleton
b. ---		b. Abt. 1379
d. 29 Sep 1432		d. 7 Aug 1438
<i>See</i> STAPLETON		

**W**illiam Bardolph, the first of whom identified with that surname on record, was appointed sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, England, during the reign of King Henry II. While there is little known about the man himself, it's easy to surmise his characteristics based solely on his position. During the Middle Ages, the sheriff of the shire (or county) was responsible for executing legal orders issued from the Crown and was authorized his own local court to discover criminals and deliver them to the royal courts. If needed, the sheriff had the authority to summon the able-bodied men of the county to help him maintain public order. The sheriff also supervised the Crown lands and ensured revenues were delivered to the Exchequer.

It was the personal responsibility of the sheriff to ensure that all coins collected as Crown revenue had the appropriate silver content. If the sheriff failed to see that the coinage did not meet quality assurance standards in terms of silver content versus alloy, he was held liable for the shortage. The sheriff, therefore, was a man of strong – if not harsh – demeanor. With the burden falling directly on his shoulders, he either made up the difference out of his own pocket or needed to employ heavy-handed tactics to force payment. The latter was probably the norm. As one writer puts it, “[e]nforcement of the matter was particularly unkind under the reign of King Henry II to punish offenders that circulated ‘bastard’ coins. The first offense routinely resulted in the severing of a hand or castration.”<sup>137</sup> As William was both the sheriff for Norfolk as well as Suffolk, there's a good chance his methods were less than savory. By the time of King John, twenty years after William's death in 1199, the sheriff of the shire became one of the most powerful administrative forces in medieval England.




---

<sup>137</sup> Harry C. Buffardi, *The history of the office of sheriff*, Norman sheriffs, retrieved October 25, 2011 from <http://www.correctionhistory.org/html/chronicl/sheriff/ch4.htm>



Researching medieval English genealogy can be challenging. Language changes over time and words, which once held great meaning, fall to the wayside. Put another way, concepts which were mundane to people in 1011 are alien to those in 2011. Coupling this with the stilted language of the nineteenth century, a period that provided vast medieval genealogical material, today's genealogist finds him or her trying to decipher their own language! For instance, in John Burke's 1831 edition of *A General and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerages of England, Ireland, and Scotland*, he describes ancestor Thomas Bardolf as follows:

“THOMAS BARDULF, who, upon the scutage being levied of such barons as did not attend King Henry II into Ireland, in the 18th of that monarch's reign, nor contribute men or money to that service, paid £25 for the scutage of those knights' fees which formerly belonged to Ralph Hanselyn, Baron of Schelford in the county of Nottingham, whose daughter and heiress, Rose, he had married.”

This rather lengthy sentence is filled with good, albeit confusing, information. One thing is clear, however: Rose Hanselyn, the daughter of Ralph Hanselyn, Baron of Schelford, was Thomas Bardolf's wife. Beyond that, it's a matter of understanding some of the basic concepts of the feudal system.

A knight's fee was a measure of a unit of land deemed sufficient from which a knight could derive not only sustenance for himself and his esquires but also the means to furnish himself with his equipment, horse, and armor to fight for his overlord in battle. Knight's fees were typically designated by a magnate or by the king himself since they were not of equal size. An acre of swamp and an acre of rich soil, for instance, yield vastly different results. Bigger was not always better. Scutage, a form of taxation, was a method by which a knight or land holder could commute his military service by making a payment. Its roots stem from ecclesiastical tenants in chief who had difficulty finding their full quota of knights for the king's army. Over time, scutage developed into a general tax on knights' estates, reaching a climax during the time of King John. It was King John who was forced to sign the Magna Carta, part of which forbade the levy of scutage without the consent of a great council.

Henry II was born in Le Mans, France, to Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, and Empress Matilda, claimant to the English throne as daughter to Henry I. Granddaughter to William the Conqueror, Matilda was to be queen regnant of England but was usurped by her cousin Stephen of England (also known as Stephen de Blois or King Stephen). Henry, strongly desiring to restore the royal line to his own family, made several unsuccessful attempts to invade England. On 7 Sep 1151, Henry's father died and he inherited all his lands including Anjou, Maine and Normandy. Early in January 1153, just months after his marriage to Eleanor of Aquitaine, he crossed the English Channel again with 36 ships and a force of 3,000 footmen and 140 horses.

Henry moved quickly and within the year he had secured his right to succession via the Treaty of Wallingford. On 19 Dec 1154 he was crowned in Westminster Abbey, “By The Grace Of God, Henry II, King Of England”. He was thus the first to be crowned King of England, as opposed to King of the English. Twenty years later, in 1171, Henry invaded Ireland with an army and declared himself Lord of Ireland. All of the Normans, along with many Irish princes, took oaths of homage to Henry by November. He left six months later and never returned.

It was to this latter invasion that Burke alludes in his *General and Heraldic Dictionary*. Ancestor Thomas, it seems, did not able participate in Henry’s Ireland foray nor did he provide the tax that was expected. Instead, he paid the tax on the property formerly held by his father-in-law Ralph – undoubtedly gained by marriage. Although not clear from Burke’s description, Thomas most likely should have paid additional scutage for any additional property he owned. Why he did not is a mystery.



## THE BARDOLF BRANCH

### TWENTY-SEVENTH GENERATION

---

1. **WILLIAM**<sup>27</sup> **BARDOLPH** died after 1174. He was sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, England between 16 and 21 Henry II (1169 to 1174).<sup>138</sup>

Children<sup>139</sup> surnamed *Bardolph*:

2 i. **THOMAS**

### TWENTY-SIXTH GENERATION

---

2. **THOMAS**<sup>26</sup> **BARDOLPH** (*William*<sup>27</sup>) died about 1197. He married ROSE HANSELYN, daughter and heir of Ralph Hanselyn.

Children<sup>140</sup> surnamed *Bardolph*:

3 i. **DOUN**  
 ii. **ROHESIA**  
 iii. \_\_\_\_\_, a daughter

---

<sup>138</sup> Sir Bernard Burke, *A genealogical history of the dormant, abeyant, forfeited, and extinct peerages of the British Empire*, (London, 1866), 22

<sup>139</sup> George Eller, *Memorials*, (King’s Lynn, England, 2005), 69

<sup>140</sup> George Eller, *Memorials*, (King’s Lynn, England, 2005), 69; *Albert Alonzo Pomeroy, History and genealogy of the Pomeroy family*, (Detroit, 1922), 37; Sir Bernard Burke, *A genealogical history of the dormant, abeyant, forfeited, and extinct peerages of the British Empire*, (London, 1866), 22

- iv. \_\_\_\_\_, a daughter

## TWENTY-FIFTH GENERATION

---

3. **DOUN**<sup>25</sup> **BARDOLPH** (*Thomas*<sup>26</sup>, *William*<sup>27</sup>) was born about 1177 and died about 1209.<sup>141</sup> He married, as her first husband, BEATRICE DE WARRENNE, daughter of William de Warrenne and Beatrice (\_\_\_\_\_).

Children<sup>142</sup> surnamed *Bardolph*:

- 4 i. **WILLIAM**

## TWENTY-FOURTH GENERATION

---

4. **WILLIAM**<sup>24</sup> **BARDOLPH** (*Down*<sup>25</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>26</sup>, *William*<sup>27</sup>) died about 1275. He married NICHOLAA (\_\_\_\_\_).

Children<sup>143</sup> surnamed *Bardolph*:

- 5 i. **SIR WILLIAM**

## TWENTY-THIRD GENERATION

---

5. **SIR WILLIAM**<sup>23</sup> **BARDOLPH** (*William*<sup>24</sup>, *Down*<sup>25</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>26</sup>, *William*<sup>27</sup>) died about 1292. He married JULIANA DE GOURNAY, daughter of Hugh de Gournay of Mapledurham and Juliane (de Dammartin).<sup>144</sup>

Children<sup>145</sup> surnamed *Bardolf*:

- 6 i. **SIR HUGH**

## TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION

---

6. **SIR HUGH**<sup>22</sup> **BARDOLF** (*William*<sup>23</sup>, *William*<sup>24</sup>, *Down*<sup>25</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>26</sup>, *William*<sup>27</sup>) was born 29 Sep 1259 and died Sep 1304. He married, before 1282, ISABEL AGUILLON, daughter of Sir Robert Aquillon and his wife Joane (de Ferrers). In 1294, Sir Hugh was summoned to attend a great council of the nation and afterwards went with Edward I into Gascony. In 1300 he accompanied Edward in his expedition against the Scots.<sup>146</sup>

---

<sup>141</sup> Charles Gerring, *A history of the parish of Gedling*, (Nottingham, England, 1908), 10

<sup>142</sup> George Eller, *Memorials*, (King's Lynn, England, 2005), 69

<sup>143</sup> George Eller, *Memorials*, (King's Lynn, England, 2005), 70

<sup>144</sup> Frederick Lewis Weis, et al., *Ancestral roots of certain American colonists who came to America before 1700*, eighth edition, (Baltimore, Maryland, 2008), 248

<sup>145</sup> Douglas Richardson, *Magna Carta ancestry*, (Salt Lake City, 1861), 40

<sup>146</sup> Daniel Gurney, *Supplement to the record of the house of Gournay*, (King's Lynn, England, 1858), preface

Children<sup>147</sup> surnamed *Bardolf*:

7 i. **SIR THOMAS**

## TWENTY-FIRST GENERATION

---

7. **SIR THOMAS**<sup>21</sup> **BARDOLF** (*Hugh*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>23</sup>, *William*<sup>24</sup>, *Doun*<sup>25</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>26</sup>, *William*<sup>27</sup>) was born about 1282 at Watton Stone, England and died 15 Dec 1328. He was buried at Shelford Priory, Nottingham.<sup>148</sup> He married, as her second husband, AGNES DE GRANDISON, daughter of Sir William de Grandison, first Lord Grandison, and Sibella (de Tregoz).

Children<sup>149</sup> surnamed *Bardolf*:

8 i. **SIR JOHN**

## TWENTIETH GENERATION

---

8. **SIR JOHN**<sup>20</sup> **BARDOLF** (*Thomas*<sup>21</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>23</sup>, *William*<sup>24</sup>, *Doun*<sup>25</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>26</sup>, *William*<sup>27</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1313-4 and died 29 Jul 1363 in Assisi, Italy. He married, about 1336, ELIZABETH DAMORY,<sup>150</sup> daughter of Sir Roger Damory and Elizabeth (de Clare). John married Elizabeth when he was sixteen years old. She was only nine.<sup>151</sup>

Children<sup>152</sup> surnamed *Bardolf*:

9 i. **SIR WILLIAM**  
 ii. **ISABEL**  
 iii. **AGNES**

## NINETEENTH GENERATION

---

9. **SIR WILLIAM**<sup>19</sup> **BARDOLF** (*John*<sup>20</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>21</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>23</sup>, *William*<sup>24</sup>, *Doun*<sup>25</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>26</sup>, *William*<sup>27</sup>) was born 21 Oct 1349 and died 29 Jan 1385-6. He married as her first husband, AGNES POYNINGS, daughter of Sir Michael de Poynings, first Lord Poynings, and his wife Joan (Rokesley). Sir William was summoned to parliament from 20 Jan 1376 to 3 Sep 1385 as “William Bardolf of Wormegay”. He served in the French and Irish wars.

---

<sup>147</sup> Douglas Richardson, *Magna Carta ancestry*, (Salt Lake City, 2005), 40

<sup>148</sup> George Edward Cokayne, *Complete peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom extant, extinct, or dormant*, Volume 1, (London, 1887), 241

<sup>149</sup> Douglas Richardson, *Magna Carta ancestry*, (Salt Lake City, 2005), 40

<sup>150</sup> Damory is also spelled D'Amorie.

<sup>151</sup> Thomas Stapleton, *De antiquis legibus liber*, (London, 1846), c

<sup>152</sup> Douglas Richardson, *Magna Carta ancestry*, (Salt Lake City, 2005), 40

Children<sup>153</sup> surnamed *Bardolf*:

- i. **THOMAS**, b. 22 Dec 1368; d. 19 Feb 1407-8; m. Avice Cromwell. Thomas was successor to his father and served in France and Ireland during the latter years of Richard II. He was mortally wounded at Bramham Moor and died shortly afterwards.<sup>154</sup> His remains were quartered, his head placed on one of the gates of Lincoln. Thomas appears as a character in William Shakespeare's *Henry IV*, part 1, *Henry V*, part 2, *Henry V*, and *The Merry Wives of Windsor*.
- ii. **WILLIAM**
- iii. **ELIZABETH**, m. (1) Sir Robert Scales, fifth Lord Scales and (2) Sir Henry Percy
- 10 iv. **CECILY**, d. 29 Sep 1432

## EIGHTEENTH GENERATION

---

10. **CECILY**<sup>18</sup> **BARDOLF** (*William*<sup>19</sup>, *John*<sup>20</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>21</sup>, *Hugh*<sup>22</sup>, *William*<sup>23</sup>, *William*<sup>24</sup>, *Doun*<sup>25</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>26</sup>, *William*<sup>27</sup>) died 29 Sep 1432. She married SIR BRIAN DE STAPLETON, son of Sir Myles de Stapleton and Ela (de Ufford).

Children surnamed *de Stapleton*:

- # i. **SIR MILES**
- ii. **BRYAN**

(*See* STAPLETON)



## BARDOLF BRANCH TO PRESENT

25 GGF	<b>William</b> <sup>27</sup> <b>Bardolph</b>	m	_____	25 GGM
24 GGF	<b>Thomas</b> <sup>26</sup> <b>Bardolph</b>	m	<i>Rose Hanselyn</i>	24 GGM
23 GGF	<b>Doun</b> <sup>25</sup> <b>Bardolph</b>	m	<i>Beatrice de Warrenne</i>	23 GGM
22 GGF	<b>William</b> <sup>24</sup> <b>Bardolph</b>	m	<i>Nicholaa</i> (_____)	22 GGM
21 GGF	<b>Sir William</b> <sup>23</sup> <b>Bardolph</b>	m	<i>Juliana de Gournay</i>	21 GGM
20 GGF	<b>Sir Hugh</b> <sup>22</sup> <b>Bardolph</b>	m	<i>Isabel Aguilon</i>	20 GGM
19 GGF	<b>Sir Thomas</b> <sup>21</sup> <b>Bardolf</b>	m	Agnes de Grandison	19 GGM
18 GGF	<b>Sir John</b> <sup>20</sup> <b>Bardolf</b>	m	Elizabeth Damory	18 GGM
17 GGF	<b>Sir William</b> <sup>19</sup> <b>Bardolf</b>	m	<i>Agnes Poynings</i>	17 GGM

---

<sup>153</sup> Douglas Richardson, *Magna Carta ancestry*, (Salt Lake City, 2005), 40

<sup>154</sup> William Edward Flaherty, *The annals of England*, Volume 2, (Oxford, England, 1856), 23

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **BARDOLF**

16 GGM	<b>Cecily<sup>18</sup> Bardolf</b>	m	Sir Brian de Stapleton	16 GGF
15 GGF	Sir Miles <sup>17</sup> de Stapleton	m	Katerine de la Pole	16 GGM
14 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>16</sup> de Stapleton	m	Sir William Calthorpe	14 GGF
13 GGM	Anne <sup>15</sup> Calthorpe	m	Sir Robert Drury	13 GGF
12 GGM	Bridget <sup>14</sup> Drury	m	Sir John Jernegan	12 GGF
11 GGF	George <sup>13</sup> Jernigan	m	Eleanor Spelman	11 GGM
10 GGF	Thomas <sup>12</sup> Jernigan	m	Elizabeth Thompson	10 GGM
9 GGF	Thomas <sup>11</sup> Jernigan	m	_____	9 GGM
8 GGF	Thomas <sup>10</sup> Jernigan	m	Sarah _____	8 GGM
7 GGF	Henry <sup>9</sup> Jernigan	m	Phebe Blackman	7 GGM
6 GGF	Jesse <sup>8</sup> Jernigan	m	Angelica _____	6 GGM
5 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> Jernigan	m	James Hart	5 GGF
4 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> Hart	m	Daniel Leopard	4 GGF
3 GGF	James <sup>5</sup> Leopard	m	Jane Etheridge	3 GGM
2 GGM	Myra <sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard	m	John Elias Garner	2 GGF
GGF	Robert <sup>3</sup> Lee Garner	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	J <sup>2</sup> F. Garner	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F

Ervin Billy Lawson

- End -

# BELLEW



**John<sup>23</sup> de Bella-aqua** m Laderina de Brus  
b. --- b. ---  
d. Abt. 1300 d. ---

|  
**Sybil<sup>22</sup> de Bellew** m Myles de Stapleton  
b. --- b. ---  
d. --- d. 24 Jun 1314

|  
*See* STAPLETON

**T**he Bellew, or Bella-aqua, family is supposed to be of Italian origin. It was founded in England by Belleau, or de Bella Aqua, a Norman baron who appears on the rolls of the Battle Abbey. De Bella Aqua was marshal to William the Conqueror's army during the Conquest of England in 1066.



## THE BELLEW BRANCH

### TWENTY-THIRD GENERATION

---

1. **JOHN<sup>23</sup> DE BELLA-AQUA** died about 1300. He married **LADERINA DE BRUS**, daughter of Peter de Brus and Hilaria (Mauley). John was summoned to parliament 22 Edward I (1293-4). He was summoned to the great council at Newcastle-on-Tyne in 24 Edward I (1295-6).<sup>155</sup>

Children<sup>156</sup> surnamed *de Bellew*:

- 2 i. **SYBIL**
- ii. **ALICIA**, m. William Hunke; d. without issue

---

<sup>155</sup> John Walker Ord, *The history and antiquities of Cleveland*, (London, 1846), 251

<sup>156</sup> Thomas Christopher Banks, *Baronia anglica concentrada*, Volume 2, (England, 1843), 45. This reference also suggests that John and Laderina had two other daughters – Alicia, who died unmarried, and Lucia, who married Sir Thomas Burgh. These names are included in a manuscript held at the Bodleian Library.

- ii. **JOAN**, m. Aucher Fitz Henry

## TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION

---

2. **SYBIL**<sup>22</sup> **DE BELLEW** (*John*<sup>23</sup>) married MYLES DE STAPLETON, son of Nicholas de Stapleton and Margaret (Basset).

Children<sup>157</sup> surnamed *de Stapleton*:

- i. **NICHOLAS**, b. Abt. 1286; d. Abt. 1343; m. Isabel Richmond  
 # ii. **GILBERT**

(*See* STAPLETON)



## BELLEW BRANCH TO PRESENT

21 GGF	<b>John</b> <sup>23</sup> <b>de Bella-aqua</b>	m	Laderina de Brus	21 GGM
20 GGM	<b>Sybil</b> <sup>22</sup> <b>de Bellew</b>	m	Myles de Stapleton	20 GGF
19 GGF	Gilbert <sup>21</sup> de Stapleton	m	<i>Agnes Fitz Alan</i>	19 GGM
18 GGF	Sir Myles <sup>20</sup> de Stapleton	m	<i>Joan Ingham</i>	18 GGM
17 GGF	Sir Miles <sup>19</sup> de Stapleton	m	<i>Ela de Ufford</i>	17 GGM
16 GGF	Sir Biyan <sup>18</sup> de Stapleton	m	Cecily Bardolf	16 GGM
15 GGF	Sir Miles <sup>17</sup> de Stapleton	m	Katerine de la Pole	15 GGM
14 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>16</sup> de Stapleton	m	Sir William Calthorpe	14 GGF
13 GGM	Anne <sup>15</sup> Calthorpe	m	Sir Robert Drury	13 GGF
12 GGM	Bridget <sup>14</sup> Drury	m	Sir John Jernigan	12 GGF
11 GGF	George <sup>13</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Eleanor Spelman</i>	11 GGM
10 GGF	Thomas <sup>12</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Elizabeth Thompson</i>	10 GGM
9 GGF	Thomas <sup>11</sup> Jernigan	m	_____	9 GGM
8 GGF	Thomas <sup>10</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Sarah</i> _____	8 GGM
7 GGF	Henry <sup>9</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Phebe Blackeman</i>	7 GGM
6 GGF	Jesse <sup>8</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Angelica</i> _____	6 GGM
5 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> Jernigan	m	James Hart	5 GGF

---

<sup>157</sup> Sir Leslie Stephen, *Dictionary of national biography*, Volume 54, (New York, 1898), 96



GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **BELLEW**

4 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> Hart	m	Daniel Leopard	4 GGF
3 GGF	James <sup>5</sup> Leopard	m	Jane Etheridge	3 GGM
2 GGM	Myra <sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard	m	John Elias Garner	2 GGF
GGF	Robert <sup>3</sup> Lee Garner	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	J <sup>2</sup> F. Garner	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F
	Ervin Billy Lawson			

- End -



# BRUS



<b>Einar</b> <sup>38</sup>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 930		d. ---
<b>Torfinn</b> <sup>37</sup> <b>Hausklifr</b>	m	<i>Gailcota</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 963		d. ---
<b>Lodver</b> <sup>36</sup>	m	<i>Audna</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 980		d. ---
<b>Sigurd</b> <sup>35</sup> <b>the Gross</b>	m	<i>Olith</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1004		d. ---
<b>Brusi</b> <sup>34</sup>	m	<i>Ostrida</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1031		d. ---
<b>Rognvald</b> <sup>33</sup>	m	<i>Arlogia</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Robert</b> <sup>32</sup> <b>de Bruse</b>	m	<i>Emma</i> (_____)
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Robert</b> <sup>31</sup> <b>de Bruse</b>	m	<i>Agnes</i> (_____)
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1094		d. ---

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **BRUS**

<b>Adelme<sup>30</sup> de Brusse</b>	m	<i>Emma Ramsey</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1080		d. ---
<b>Robert<sup>29</sup> de Brusse</b>	m	<i>Agnes Paganel</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1141		d. ---
<b>Adam<sup>28</sup> de Brus</b>	m	<i>Ivetta de Archis</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. 11 May 1162		d. ---
<b>Adam<sup>27</sup> de Brus</b>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. Apr 1180		d. ---
<b>Peter<sup>26</sup> de Brus</b>	m	<i>Agnes de Albermarle</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. 13 Jul 1211		d. ---
<b>Peter<sup>25</sup> de Brus</b>	m	<i>Helwise de Lancaster</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1240		d. ---
<b>Peter<sup>24</sup> de Brus</b>	m	<i>Hilaria Mauley</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1241		d. ---
<b>Laderina<sup>23</sup> de Brus</b>	m	John de Bella-aqua
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. Abt. 1300
		<i>See BELLEW</i>

**W**hile it may not seem obvious from the various spellings of the surname, the Brus lineage holds one of Scotland's famous heroes, that of Robert the Bruce. Robert the Bruce, known as Robert I of Scotland was King of the Scots from 1306 until his death in 1329. He became one of Scotland's greatest kings as well as one of the most famous warriors of his generation. He led Scotland during the Wars of Scottish Independence

against the Kingdom of England and saw the recognition of Scotland as an independent nation during his reign. He died on 7 June 1329 at the Manor of Cardross near Dumbarton. He had suffered for some years with what some described as an “unclean ailment”. Most likely he contracted leprosy although contemporary researchers feel he may have suffered from a venereal disease such as syphilis. In any event, his body lies in Dunfermline Abbey but his heart lies in Melrose Abbey.



**Robert the Bruce**

Pursuant to his wishes, Robert’s embalmed heart was placed in a silver casket to be taken on crusade by his lieutenant Sir James Douglas to the Holy Land. However, the crusade failed to materialize so Sir James took it to the campaign against Moorish Granada. There, it acted as a talisman for the Scottish contingent at the Battle of Teba. Sir James fell and the embalmed heart of Robert the Bruce was found upon the field. It was conveyed back to Scotland by the two surviving companions, Sir William Keith of Galston and

Sir Symon Locard. In 1920 the heart was discovered by archaeologists and reburied. However the location was not marked. In 1996, the casket was, again, unearthed and reburied in Melrose Abbey in 1998.



**Death mask of Robert the Bruce**

Legend has it the stone mason's of Rosslyn Chapel in Scotland carved Robert's death mask in the chapel ceiling.

*Photograph by John Robert Cole, 2003*



## THE BRUS BRANCH

### THIRTY-EIGHTH GENERATION

---

1. **EINAR**<sup>38</sup> (Torf Einar) died about 930. He was the son of Rognavald and Groa. Einar was the fourth earl of Orkney.

Children:<sup>158</sup>

2 i. **TORFINN HAUSKLIFR**

### THIRTY-SEVENTH GENERATION

---

<sup>158</sup> George Russell French, *The ancestry of her majesty Queen Victoria, and of his royal highness Prince Albert*, (London, 1841), 365

2. **TORFINN**<sup>37</sup> **HAUSKLIFR** (*Einar*<sup>38</sup>), or Torfinn the Headcleaver, died about 963. He married **GAILCOTA**,<sup>159</sup> daughter of Dungad, Earl of Caithness, and Groa, daughter of Thorstein Rauda, The Red. Torfinn was the fifth earl of Orkney and the first of Shetland in 942.

Children:<sup>160</sup>

- 3
  - i. **LODVER**, d. Abt. 996
  - ii. **ARNFINN**, m. Ragnhild, daughter of king Eric Bloodaxe of Norway. Arnfinn was killed by his wife in Cathiness.
  - iii. **HAAVAD**, m. Ragnhild, his brother's widow, and was killed at Stennis in a fray with his nephew Einar Klining. The murder was instigated by his wife Ragnhild.
  - iv. **LIOT**, m. Ragnhild, his brother's widow, and was slain in battle at Skid Myre, Cathiness. History suggests he may have been slain by Mac Bethad mac Findlaich, anglicised as Macbeth.
  - v. **SKULL**, he, along with his brother Liot, was slain at Skid Myre. He was the earl of Cathiness

### THIRTY-SIXTH GENERATION

---

3. **LODVER**<sup>36</sup> (*Torfinn*<sup>37</sup>, *Einar*<sup>38</sup>), (also known as Hlodver, died about 980 and was buried at Hofu in Cathiness. He married **AUDNA**, daughter of Kiarval, King of Ireland. He is also believed to have married **Alfrica**, daughter of Priace of Argyle and Lord of the Isles. Lothar was the sixth earl of Orkney.

Children:<sup>161</sup>

- 4
  - i. **SIGURD**, d. Abt. 1004
  - ii. **GERLEOTA**, m. Baldwin Clapham, son of King Edmund of England

### THIRTY-FIFTH GENERATION

---

4. **SIGURD**<sup>35</sup> **THE GROSS** (*Lodver*<sup>36</sup>, *Torfinn*<sup>37</sup>, *Einar*<sup>38</sup>) died about 1004. He married first, a woman whose name is unknown. He married second, **OLITH**,<sup>162</sup> daughter of Malcolm II, King of Scotland. Sigurd was the seventh earl of the Orkneys.

Children:<sup>163</sup>

- i. **HUNDI** (Whelp) d. in captivity in Norway before 1014
- ii. **SUMERLID** (Somereid) d. Abt. 1015

---

<sup>159</sup> Alternatively known as Grelad, Greiland, or Grelota.

<sup>160</sup> Americana Society, *The American historical magazine*, Volume 3, (New York, 1908), 60

<sup>161</sup> Ibid.

<sup>162</sup> She is also referred to as Alice or Thora.

<sup>163</sup> Americana Society, *The American historical magazine*, Volume 3, (New York, 1908), 64

- 5   iii. **BRUSI**, d. Abt. 1031  
       iv. **EINAR WRONGMOUTH**, d. Abt. 1026  
       v. **THORFINN**, m. Ingibiorg, daughter of Earl Finn Arnason. Torfinn was the eighth earl of the Orkneys  
       iv. **ELLEN**, m. Duncan, son of Malcolm II, king of Scotland

### THIRTY-FOURTH GENERATION

---

5. **BRUSI**<sup>34</sup> (*Sigurd*<sup>35</sup>, *Lodver*<sup>36</sup>, *Torfinn*<sup>37</sup>, *Einar*<sup>38</sup>) died about 1031. He married OSTRIDA, daughter of Regenwald Wolfson, Earl of Gothland. Bruce was Earl of Caithness. Brusi was converted to Christianity in the eleventh century. He became privy councilor to King Olaus the Holy and was made earl of Cathiness and Sutherland.

Children:<sup>164</sup>

- 6    i. **ROGNVALD**  
       ii. **INGREDA**, m. Turbrand, son of Galbrand, a noble of Norway  
       iii. **MARGARITA**, m. Thurbrand the Bald, a Danish nobleman  
       iv. **OLAF**, a monk of Clareveux

### THIRTY-THIRD GENERATION

---

6. **ROGNVALD**<sup>33</sup> (*Brusi*<sup>34</sup>, *Sigurd*<sup>35</sup>, *Lodver*<sup>36</sup>, *Torfinn*<sup>37</sup>, *Einar*<sup>38</sup>) married first, ARLOGIA, daughter of Duke Waldemar, and second, Felicia, daughter of Robert, Duke of Normandy.<sup>165</sup> Regenwald was governor of Aldegerburg.

Children<sup>166</sup> by Arlogia:

- 7    i. **WALDAMAR OF RUSSIA**  
       ii. **ROBERT DE BRUSEE**  
       iii. **HAMILLIANA**, m. Ottala the Brisk, Prince of Russia  
       iv. **ARLOGIA**, m. Thurston du Beck

### THIRTY-SECOND GENERATION

---

7. **ROBERT**<sup>32</sup> **DE BRUSSE** (*Rognvald*<sup>33</sup>, *Brusi*<sup>34</sup>, *Sigurd*<sup>35</sup>, *Lodver*<sup>36</sup>, *Torfinn*<sup>37</sup>, *Einar*<sup>38</sup>) married EMMA (\_\_\_\_\_), daughter of Alain, Earl of Brittany.

Children<sup>167</sup> surnamed *de Brusse*:

---

<sup>164</sup> George Russell French, *The ancestry of her majesty Queen Victoria, and of his royal highness Prince Albert*, (London, 1841), 365

<sup>165</sup> Robert was the father of William the Conqueror.

<sup>166</sup> Americana Society, *The American historical magazine*, Volume 3, (New York, 1908), 67

<sup>167</sup> Ibid. 159



- i. **ALAIN DE LA BRUSSE**, m. Agnes Montfort, daughter of Simon Montford, earl of Evreux.
- 8 ii. **ROBERT**, d. Abt. 1094

### THIRTY-FIRST GENERATION

---

8. **ROBERT**<sup>31</sup> **DE BRUSSE** (*Robert*<sup>32</sup>, *Rognvald*<sup>33</sup>, *Brusi*<sup>34</sup>, *Sigurd*<sup>35</sup>, *Lodver*<sup>36</sup>, *Torfinn*<sup>37</sup>, *Einar*<sup>38</sup>) died about 1094. He married AGNES (\_\_\_\_\_), daughter of Walderne, earl of St. Clair. He came into England with William the Conqueror in 1066. He was very much esteemed by William who, after the victory at Hastings, commissioned him to subdue the northern parts of England.<sup>168</sup>

Children<sup>169</sup> surnamed *de Brusse*:

- i. **WILLIAM**, came to England with his father in 1066 and was Lord of Brember in Sussex
- 9 ii. **ADELME**, d. c. 1080
- iii. **HORTOLIANA**
- iv. **PHILENA**, m. Wolstan, Lord of Paston
- v. **AMICIA**, m. St. Aylmer de Tours

### THIRTIETH GENERATION

---

9. **ADELME**<sup>30</sup> **DE BRUSSE** (*Robert*<sup>31</sup>, *Robert*<sup>32</sup>, *Rognvald*<sup>33</sup>, *Brusi*<sup>34</sup>, *Sigurd*<sup>35</sup>, *Lodver*<sup>36</sup>, *Torfinn*<sup>37</sup>, *Einar*<sup>38</sup>) died about 1080. He married EMMA RAMSEY, daughter of Sir William Ramsey. Adelme came into England in 1050, in attendance upon Emma of Normandy, daughter of Duke Richard I of Normandy. She became the queen of England having married Ethelred. After the death of Queen Emma, Adelme went to Scotland. When William the Conqueror came to England in 1066, Adelme joined his forces. Upon the conclusion of battle, Adelme was granted the barony of Skelto and the lordship of Cleveland as a reward for his services.

Children<sup>170</sup> surnamed *de Brusse*:

- 10 i. **ROBERT**
- ii. **WILLIAM**, d. Abt. 1155
- iii. **DUNCAN**, a lord in Scotland
- iv. **ROSSELINA**, m. Walter Moreville

### TWENTY-NINTH GENERATION

---

<sup>168</sup> John Burke, *A genealogical and heraldic history of the commoners of Great Britain and Ireland*, Volume 2, (London, 1835), 485

<sup>169</sup> Americana Society, *The American historical magazine*, Volume 3, (New York, 1908), 159

<sup>170</sup> Ibid. 160

10. **ROBERT**<sup>29</sup> **DE BRUSSE** (*Adelme*<sup>30</sup>, *Robert*<sup>31</sup>, *Robert*<sup>32</sup>, *Rognvald*<sup>33</sup>, *Brusi*<sup>34</sup>, *Sigurd*<sup>35</sup>, *Lodver*<sup>36</sup>, *Torfinn*<sup>37</sup>, *Einar*<sup>38</sup>) died about 1141. He married first, AGNES PAGANEL, daughter of Fulk Paganel and Beatrix (Fitz Ausculph). He married second, Agnes (Annand). Robert was lord of Skelton and Annandale and founded Gisburgh abbey.

Children<sup>171</sup> by Agnes Paganel surnamed *de Brus*:

11 i. **ADAM**, d. 11 May 1162

Children<sup>172</sup> by Agnes Annand surnamed *de Brus*:

- ii. **ROBERT**, ancestor of Robert the Bruce
- iii. **AGATHA**, m. Ralph, son of Ribald, lord of Middleham in Yorkshire
- iv. **PAGAN**

## TWENTY-EIGHTH GENERATION

---

11. **ADAM**<sup>28</sup> **DE BRUS** (*Robert*<sup>29</sup>, *Adelme*<sup>30</sup>, *Robert*<sup>31</sup>, *Robert*<sup>32</sup>, *Rognvald*<sup>33</sup>, *Brusi*<sup>34</sup>, *Sigurd*<sup>35</sup>, *Lodver*<sup>36</sup>, *Torfinn*<sup>37</sup>, *Einar*<sup>38</sup>) died 11 May 1162. He married, as her second husband, IVETTA DE ARCHIS, widow of Roger de Flamville and daughter of William de Archis and Ivetta. She died about 1167.

Children<sup>173</sup> surnamed *de Brus*:

12 i. **ADAM**

## TWENTY-SEVENTH GENERATION

---

12. **ADAM**<sup>27</sup> **DE BRUS** (*Adam*<sup>28</sup>, *Robert*<sup>29</sup>, *Adelme*<sup>30</sup>, *Robert*<sup>31</sup>, *Robert*<sup>32</sup>, *Rognvald*<sup>33</sup>, *Brusi*<sup>34</sup>, *Sigurd*<sup>35</sup>, *Lodver*<sup>36</sup>, *Torfinn*<sup>37</sup>, *Einar*<sup>38</sup>) died Apr 1180.

Children<sup>174</sup> surnamed *de Brus*:

13 i. **PETER**

## TWENTY-SIXTH GENERATION

---

13. **PETER**<sup>26</sup> **DE BRUS** (*Adam*<sup>27</sup>, *Adam*<sup>28</sup>, *Robert*<sup>29</sup>, *Adelme*<sup>30</sup>, *Robert*<sup>31</sup>, *Robert*<sup>32</sup>, *Rognvald*<sup>33</sup>, *Brusi*<sup>34</sup>, *Sigurd*<sup>35</sup>, *Lodver*<sup>36</sup>, *Torfinn*<sup>37</sup>, *Einar*<sup>38</sup>) died 13 Jul 1211. He married AGNES DE ALBEMARLE, daughter of Stephen, Earl of Albemarle.

Children<sup>175</sup> surnamed *de Brus*:

---

<sup>171</sup> Samuel Wilton Rix, *The Fauconberge memorial*, (Ipswich, England, 1849), 62

<sup>172</sup> William Eastmead, *Historia Rievallensis*, (London, 1824), 287

<sup>173</sup> Samuel Wilton Rix, *The Fauconberge memorial*, (Ipswich, England, 1849), 62

<sup>174</sup> Ibid.

- 14 i. **PETER**, d. Abt. 1240  
 ii. **ISABELLA**, m. Sir Henry de Percy

## TWENTY-FIFTH GENERATION

---

14. **PETER**<sup>25</sup> **DE BRUS** (*Peter*<sup>26</sup>, *Adam*<sup>27</sup>, *Adam*<sup>28</sup>, *Robert*<sup>29</sup>, *Adelme*<sup>30</sup>, *Robert*<sup>31</sup>, *Robert*<sup>32</sup>, *Rognvald*<sup>33</sup>, *Brusi*<sup>34</sup>, *Sigurd*<sup>35</sup>, *Lodver*<sup>36</sup>, *Torfinn*<sup>37</sup>, *Einar*<sup>38</sup>) died about 1240. He married **HELWISE DE LANCASTER**, daughter of Gilbert de Lancaster, Baron of Kendal.

Children<sup>176</sup> surnamed *de Brus*:

- 15 i. **PETER**, d. Abt. 1241

## TWENTY-FOURTH GENERATION

---

15. **PETER**<sup>24</sup> **DE BRUS** (*Peter*<sup>25</sup>, *Peter*<sup>26</sup>, *Adam*<sup>27</sup>, *Adam*<sup>28</sup>, *Robert*<sup>29</sup>, *Adelme*<sup>30</sup>, *Robert*<sup>31</sup>, *Robert*<sup>32</sup>, *Rognvald*<sup>33</sup>, *Brusi*<sup>34</sup>, *Sigurd*<sup>35</sup>, *Lodver*<sup>36</sup>, *Torfinn*<sup>37</sup>, *Einar*<sup>38</sup>) died about 1241. He married **HILARIA MAULEY**.

Children<sup>177</sup> surnamed *de Brus*:

- i. **AGNES**, d. Abt. 1286; m. Walter de Fauconberg  
 ii. **LUCY**, m. Marmaduke Thweng  
 iii. **MARGARET**, m. Robert de Ros  
 16 iv. **LADERINA**  
 v. **PETER**, d. Abt. 1271

## TWENTY-THIRD GENERATION

---

16. **LADERINA**<sup>23</sup> **DE BRUS** (*Peter*<sup>24</sup>, *Peter*<sup>25</sup>, *Peter*<sup>26</sup>, *Adam*<sup>27</sup>, *Adam*<sup>28</sup>, *Robert*<sup>29</sup>, *Adelme*<sup>30</sup>, *Robert*<sup>31</sup>, *Robert*<sup>32</sup>, *Rognvald*<sup>33</sup>, *Brusi*<sup>34</sup>, *Sigurd*<sup>35</sup>, *Lodver*<sup>36</sup>, *Torfinn*<sup>37</sup>, *Einar*<sup>38</sup>) married **JOHN DE BELLA-AQUA**.

Children<sup>178</sup> surnamed *de Belen*:

- # i. **SYBIL**  
 ii. **JOANNA**, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Fitz Henry

(See BELLEW)

---

<sup>175</sup> Samuel Wilton Rix, *The Fauconberge memorial*, (Ipswich, England, 1849), 62; John Graves, *The history of Cleveland, in the North Riding of the county of York*, (Carlisle, England, 1808), 47

<sup>176</sup> Samuel Wilton Rix, *The Fauconberge memorial*, (Ipswich, England, 1849), 62; John Graves, *The history of Cleveland, in the North Riding of the county of York*, (Carlisle, England, 1808), 47

<sup>177</sup> Samuel Wilton Rix, *The Fauconberge memorial*, (Ipswich, England, 1849), 62

<sup>178</sup> Sir Leslie Stephen, *Dictionary of national biography*, Volume 54, (New York, 1898), 96; Harry Speight, *Lower Wharfedale*, (London, 1902), 423



BRUS BRANCH TO PRESENT

36 GGF	<b>Einar</b> <sup>38</sup>	m	_____	36 GGM
35 GGF	<b>Torfinn</b> <sup>37</sup>	m	<i>Gailcota</i>	35 GGM
34 GGF	<b>Lodver</b> <sup>36</sup>	m	<i>Andna</i>	34 GGM
33 GGF	<b>Sigurd</b> <sup>35</sup>	m	<i>Olith</i>	33 GGM
32 GGF	<b>Brusi</b> <sup>34</sup>	m	<i>Ostrida</i>	32 GGM
31 GGF	<b>Rognvald</b> <sup>33</sup>	m	<i>Arlogia</i>	31 GGM
30 GGF	<b>Robert</b> <sup>32</sup>	m	<i>Emma</i>	30 GGM
29 GGF	<b>Robert</b> <sup>31</sup>	m	<i>Agnes</i>	29 GGM
28 GGF	<b>Adelme</b> <sup>30</sup>	m	<i>Emma Ramsey</i>	28 GGM
27 GGF	<b>Robert</b> <sup>29</sup>	m	<i>Agnes Paganel</i>	27 GGM
26 GGF	<b>Adam</b> <sup>28</sup>	m	<i>Ivetta de Archis</i>	26 GGM
25 GGF	<b>Adam</b> <sup>27</sup>	m	_____	25 GGM
24 GGF	<b>Peter</b> <sup>26</sup>	m	<i>Agnes de Albemarle</i>	24 GGM
23 GGF	<b>Peter</b> <sup>25</sup>	m	<i>Helwise de Lancaster</i>	23 GGM
22 GGF	<b>Peter</b> <sup>24</sup>	m	<i>Hilaria Mauley</i>	22 GGM
21 GGM	<b>Laderina</b> <sup>23</sup>	m	John de Bella-aqua	21 GGF
20 GGM	Sybil <sup>22</sup>	m	Myles de Stapleton	20 GGF
19 GGF	Gilbert <sup>21</sup>	m	<i>Agnes Fitz Alan</i>	19 GGM
18 GGF	Sir Myles <sup>20</sup>	m	<i>Joan Ingham</i>	18 GGM
17 GGF	Sir Miles <sup>19</sup>	m	<i>Ela de Ufford</i>	17 GGM
16 GGF	Sir Biyan <sup>18</sup>	m	Cecily Bardolf	16 GGM
15 GGF	Sir Miles <sup>17</sup>	m	Katerine de la Pole	15 GGM
14 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>16</sup>	m	Sir William Calthorpe	14 GGF
13 GGM	Anne <sup>15</sup>	m	Sir Robert Drury	13 GGF
12 GGM	Bridget <sup>14</sup>	m	Sir John Jernegan	12 GGF
11 GGF	George <sup>13</sup>	m	<i>Eleanor Spelman</i>	11 GGM
10 GGF	Thomas <sup>12</sup>	m	<i>Elizabeth Thompson</i>	10 GGM

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **BRUS**

9 GGF	Thomas <sup>11</sup> Jernigan	m	_____	9 GGM
8 GGF	Thomas <sup>10</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Sarah</i> _____	8 GGM
7 GGF	Henry <sup>9</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Phebe Blackman</i>	7 GGM
6 GGF	Jesse <sup>8</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Angelica</i> _____	6 GGM
5 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> Jernigan	m	James Hart	5 GGF
4 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> Hart	m	Daniel Leopard	4 GGF
3 GGF	James <sup>5</sup> Leopard	m	Jane Etheridge	3 GGM
2 GGM	Myra <sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard	m	John Elias Garner	2 GGF
GGF	Robert <sup>3</sup> Lee Garner	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	J <sup>2</sup> F. Garner	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F

Ervin Billy Lawson

- End -



# DAMORY



**Gilbert<sup>22</sup> D'Amorie** m \_\_\_\_\_  
b. --- b. ---  
d. --- d. ---

|  
**Sir Roger<sup>21</sup> D'Amorie** m Elizabeth de Clare  
b. Abt. 1290 b. ---  
d. Abt. 1322 d. ---

|  
**Elizabeth<sup>20</sup> Damory** m Sir John Bardolf  
b. Bef. 1318 b. 13 Jan 1313-4  
d. Bef. 1363 d. 29 Jul 1363, Assisi, Italy

|  
*See* BARDOLF



## THE DAMORY BRANCH

### TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION

---

#### 1. GILBERT<sup>22</sup> D'AMORIE

Children<sup>179</sup> surnamed *D'Amorie*:

- 2 i. **SIR ROGER**, d. Abt. 1322
- ii. **NICHOLAS**. Children<sup>180</sup> surnamed *D'Amorie*: (1) **SIR RICHARD**, d. Abt. 1330
- iii. **SIR RICHARD**

### TWENTY-FIRST GENERATION

---

2. **SIR ROGER<sup>21</sup> D'AMORIE** (*Gilbert<sup>22</sup>*) was born about 1290 and died about 1322. He married, as her third husband in Apr 1317, **ELIZABETH DE CLARE**,

---

<sup>179</sup> Sir Bernard Burke, *A genealogical history of the dormant, abeyant, forfeited, and extinct peerages of the British empire*, (London, 1866), 5

<sup>180</sup> Ibid.

daughter of Sir Gilbert de Clare and Joan (Plantagenet), daughter of King Edward I. Sir Roger was summoned to parliament as a Baron from 20 Nov 1317, to 15 May 1321. He obtained in the 13th Edward II, from the crown, confirmed by the parliament then held at York, the manors of Sandal, in Yorkshire, Halghton, in Oxfordshire, and Faukeshall, in Surrey, as likewise 100 marks per annum to be paid out of the exchequer. He was engaged in the wars of Scotland and was governor at different times of Knaresborough Castle, the castle of Gloucester, and St Briavel's Castle. He was also warden of the forest of Dene. He joined, however, in the confederacy against the Spencers, and enrolling himself under the banner of Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, marched on Burton-upon-Trent, and thence to Tuthury Castle, Stafford, where falling ill, he died. Sir Roger was buried in the priory at Ware, in Hertfordshire.<sup>181</sup>

Children surnamed *Damory*:

- 3 i. **ELIZABETH**, b. before 1318; d. before 1363

## TWENTIETH GENERATION

---

3. **ELIZABETH**<sup>20</sup> **DAMORY** (*Roger*<sup>21</sup>, *Gilbert*<sup>22</sup>) was born before 1318 and died before 1363. She married SIR JOHN BARDOLF, son of Sir Thomas Bardolf and Agnes (de Grandison) .

Children<sup>182</sup> surnamed *Bardolf*:

- # i. **SIR WILLIAM**  
 ii. **ISABEL**  
 iii. **AGNES**

(*See BARDOLF*)



## DAMORY BRANCH TO PRESENT

20 GGF	<b>Gilbert</b> <sup>22</sup> <b>D'Amorie</b>	m	_____	20 GGM
19 GGF	<b>Sir Roger</b> <sup>21</sup> <b>D'Amorie</b>	m	Elizabeth de Clare	19 GGM
18 GGM	<b>Elizabeth</b> <sup>20</sup> <b>Damory</b>	m	Sir John Bardolf	18 GGF
17 GGF	Sir William <sup>19</sup> Bardolf	m	<i>Agnes Poynings</i>	17 GGM

---

<sup>181</sup> Sir Bernard Burke, *A genealogical history of the dormant, abeyant, forfeited, and extinct peerages of the British empire*, (London, 1866), 5

<sup>182</sup> Douglas Richardson, *Magna Carta ancestry*, (Salt Lake City, 2005), 40



GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **DAMORY**

16 GGM	Cecily <sup>18</sup> Bardolf	m	Sir Brian de Stapleton	16 GGF
15 GGF	Sir Miles <sup>17</sup> de Stapleton	m	Katherine de la Pole	16 GGM
14 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>16</sup> de Stapleton	m	Sir William Calthorpe	14 GGF
13 GGM	Anne <sup>15</sup> Calthorpe	m	Sir Robert Drury	13 GGF
12 GGM	Bridget <sup>14</sup> Drury	m	Sir John Jernegan	12 GGF
11 GGF	George <sup>13</sup> Jernigan	m	Eleanor Spelman	11 GGM
10 GGF	Thomas <sup>12</sup> Jernigan	m	Elizabeth Thompson	10 GGM
9 GGF	Thomas <sup>11</sup> Jernigan	m	_____	9 GGM
8 GGF	Thomas <sup>10</sup> Jernigan	m	Sarah _____	8 GGM
7 GGF	Henry <sup>9</sup> Jernigan	m	Phebe Blackman	7 GGM
6 GGF	Jesse <sup>8</sup> Jernigan	m	Angelica _____	6 GGM
5 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> Jernigan	m	James Hart	5 GGF
4 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> Hart	m	Daniel Leopard	4 GGF
3 GGF	James <sup>5</sup> Leopard	m	Jane Etheridge	3 GGM
2 GGM	Myra <sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard	m	John Elias Garner	2 GGF
GGF	Robert <sup>3</sup> Lee Garner	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	J <sup>2</sup> F. Garner	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F

Ervin Billy Lawson

- End -



# GRANDISON



**Peter**<sup>28</sup> **de Graunson** -- \_\_\_\_\_  
b. --- b. ---  
d. Abt. 1262 d. ---

|

**Sir William**<sup>27</sup> **de Grandison** m *Sibella de Tregoz*  
b. --- b. ---  
d. Abt. 1335 d. ---

|

**Agnes**<sup>26</sup> **de Grandison** m Sir Thomas Bardolf  
b. --- b. Abt. 1282, Watton Stone, England  
d. 11 Dec 1357, Ruskington, England d. 15 Dec 1328

|

*See BARDOLF*



## THE GRANDISON BRANCH

### TWENTY-THIRD GENERATION

---

1. **PETER**<sup>23</sup> **DE GRAUNSON** died before 1262. His name was Anglicized to Grandison.

Children<sup>183</sup> surnamed *de Grandison*:

- i. **OTHO**, accompanied Eleanor, the queen of Henry III, to England where he became an English subject and a peer of Parliament.<sup>184</sup>
- 2 ii. **SIR WILLIAM**, d. Abt. 1335

### TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION

---

<sup>183</sup> Bernard Burke, *A genealogical history of the dormant, abeyant, forfeited, and extinct peerages of the British empire*, (London, 1866), 242

<sup>184</sup> Jehan de Waurin, *Recueil des croniques et anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretagne*, Volume 1, (London, 1864), 106

2. **SIR WILLIAM<sup>22</sup> DE GRANDISON** (*Peter<sup>23</sup>*) died about 1335 (9 Edward III). He married **SIBELLA DE TREGOZ**, daughter and co-heir of John de Tregoz and Julia (\_\_\_\_\_).

Children<sup>185</sup> surnamed *de Grandison*:

- i. **SIR PETER**
- 3 ii. **AGNES**

## TWENTY-FIRST GENERATION

---

3. **AGNES<sup>21</sup> DE GRANDISON** (*William<sup>22</sup>, Peter<sup>23</sup>*) died 11 Dec 1357 in Ruskington, England. She married **SIR THOMAS BARDOLF**, son of Sir Hugh Bardolf and Isabel (Aguillon).

Children surnamed *Bardolf*:

- # i. **SIR JOHN**

(See BARDOLF)



## GRANDISON BRANCH TO PRESENT

21 GGF	<b>Peter<sup>23</sup> de Graunson</b>	m	_____	21 GGM
20 GGF	<b>William<sup>22</sup> de Grandison</b>	m	<i>Sibella Tregoz</i>	20 GGM
19 GGM	<b>Agnes<sup>21</sup> de Grandison</b>	m	Sir Thomas Bardolf	19 GGF
18 GGF	Sir John <sup>20</sup> Bardolf	m	Elizabeth Damory	18 GGM
17 GGF	Sir William <sup>19</sup> Bardolf	m	<i>Agnes Poynings</i>	17 GGM
16 GGM	Cecily <sup>18</sup> Bardolf	m	Sir Brian de Stapleton	16 GGF
15 GGF	Sir Miles <sup>17</sup> de Stapleton	m	Katerine de la Pole	16 GGM
14 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>16</sup> de Stapleton	m	Sir William Calthorpe	14 GGF
13 GGM	Anne <sup>15</sup> Calthorpe	m	Sir Robert Drury	13 GGF
12 GGM	Bridget <sup>14</sup> Drury	m	Sir John Jernegan	12 GGF
11 GGF	George <sup>13</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Eleanor Spelman</i>	11 GGM
10 GGF	Thomas <sup>12</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Elizabeth Thompson</i>	10 GGM

---

<sup>185</sup> Morgan G. Watkins, *Collections towards the history and antiquities of the county of Hereford*, (Hereford, England, 1897), 138

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **GRANDISON**

9 GGF	Thomas <sup>11</sup> Jernigan	m	_____	9 GGM
8 GGF	Thomas <sup>10</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Sarah</i> _____	8 GGM
7 GGF	Henry <sup>9</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Phebe Blackman</i>	7 GGM
6 GGF	Jesse <sup>8</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Angelica</i> _____	6 GGM
5 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> Jernigan	m	James Hart	5 GGF
4 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> Hart	m	Daniel Leopard	4 GGF
3 GGF	James <sup>5</sup> Leopard	m	Jane Etheridge	3 GGM
2 GGM	Myra <sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard	m	John Elias Garner	2 GGF
GGF	Robert <sup>3</sup> Lee Garner	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	J <sup>2</sup> F. Garner	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F

Ervin Billy Lawson

- End -



# CLARE



<b>Rollo</b> <sup>36</sup>	m	<i>Poppa</i>
b. Abt. 843		b. ---
d. Abt. 932		d. ---
<b>William</b> <sup>35 I</sup>	m	<i>Sprota</i>
b. Abt. 900		b. ---
d. 17 Dec 942		d. ---
<b>Richard</b> <sup>34 I</sup>	m	_____
b. 28 Aug 933, Normandy, France		b. ---
d. 20 Nov 996, Normandy, France		d. ---
<b>Geoffrey</b> <sup>33</sup>	m	_____
b. Abt. 970		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Gilbert</b> <sup>32</sup>	m	<i>Constance</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Richard</b> <sup>31 Fitz Gilbert</sup>	m	<i>Robesia de Giffard</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1090		d. ---
<b>Gilbert</b> <sup>30 de Clare</sup>	m	<i>Adeliza de Clermont</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1114		d. ---
<b>Richard</b> <sup>29 de Clare</sup>	m	<i>Adeliza de Gernon</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1139		d. ---

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – CLARE

<b>Roger<sup>28</sup> de Clare</b>	m	<i>Maud de St. Hilary</i>
b. Abt. 1116, Tonbridge, England		b. ---
d. Abt. 1172-3		d. ---
<b>Richard<sup>27</sup> de Clare</b>	m	<i>Amica Fitz William</i>
b. Abt. 1153, Tonbridge, England		b. ---
d. Abt. 1218		d. ---
<b>Gilbert<sup>26</sup> de Clare</b>	m	<i>Isabel Marshal</i>
b. Abt. 1180, Herford, England		b. ---
d. Abt. 1229-30		d. ---
<b>Richard<sup>25</sup> de Clare</b>	m	<i>Maud de Lacy</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1262		d. ---
<b>Gilbert<sup>24</sup> de Clare</b>	m	Joan Plantagenet
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1295		d. ---
<b>Elizabeth<sup>23</sup> de Clare</b>	m	Roger d'Amorie
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
		<i>See DAMORY</i>



THE CLARE BRANCH

THIRTY-FOURTH GENERATION

1. **ROLLO**<sup>34</sup> was born about 843 and died about 932.<sup>186</sup> Rollo was the son of Rognavalld and his first wife Ragnhilda. He took POPPA, daughter of Berenger, Count of Bayeux,<sup>187</sup> as a captive during a Viking raid on Bayeux, France. His son William was a child of this union. After Poppa, Rollo took a traditional

<sup>186</sup> Arthur Clifford, *Collectanea Cliffordiana*, (Paris, 1817), 122

<sup>187</sup> Berengar II of Nuestria



wife, Gisela, daughter of Charles the Simple, but she soon died childless in about 919.<sup>188</sup> He then took back and formally married Poppa.<sup>189</sup>



**Rollo, Duke of Normandy**

One of six statues depicting dukes of Normandy in the town square of Falaise, France

Rollo was a Norse nobleman of Norwegian or Danish descent. He was the founder and first ruler of the Viking principality in what would become known as Normandy. His descendants were the Dukes of Normandy. Norwegian and Icelandic historians identify Rollo as Ganger Hrolf (Hrolf, the Walker), a son of Rognvald Eysteinnsson, Earl of Møre, in Western Norway, based on medieval Norwegian and Icelandic sagas. The oldest source of this version is the Latin *Historia Norvegiae*, written in Norway at the end of the 12th century. This Hrolf fell afoul of the Norwegian king Harald Fairhair, and became a Jarl in

---

<sup>188</sup> It is thought that Gisela was offered to Rollo by King Charles to stop Rollo from raiding his lands.

<sup>189</sup> Philip Lyndon Reynolds, *Marriage in the Western Church*, (The Netherlands, 1994), 111

Normandy. The nickname “the Walker” came from being so big that no horse could carry him.

In the Treaty of Saint-Clair-sur-Epte (911) with King Charles, Rollo pledged feudal allegiance to the king, changed his name to the Frankish version, and converted to Christianity, probably with the baptismal name Robert. In return, King Charles granted Rollo land between the Epte and the sea as well as Brittany and the hand of the Kings daughter, Gisela. He was also the titular ruler of Normandy, centered near the city of Rouen.

According to legend, when required to kiss the foot of King Charles, as a condition of the treaty, he refused to perform so great a humiliation, and when Charles extended his foot to Rollo, Rollo ordered one of his warriors to do so in his place. His warrior then lifted Charles’ foot up to his mouth causing the king to fall to the ground.

Children:<sup>190</sup>

- 2 i. **WILLIAM I**, b. Abt. 905; d. Dec 942
- ii. **GERLOC**
- iii. **CRISPINA**, m. Grimaldus I of Monaco
- iv. **GERLETTA**
- v. **KADLIN**, m. Bjolan, a Scottish King

### THIRTY-THIRD GENERATION

---

2. **WILLIAM<sup>33</sup> I LONGSWORD** (*Rollo*<sup>34</sup>) was born between 900 and 905 and was assassinated 17 Dec 942 on the island of Picquigny, the result of treachery by the Count of Flanders. He married first, **SPROTA**, and second, **Luitgard** (de Vermandois) , daughter of Herbert II, Count of Vermandois, and Adela of France. William was second Duke of Normandy. Little is known of William other than his expanding the Normandy territory west to include the Couesnon from the Bretons.<sup>191</sup>

---

<sup>190</sup> D. M. DeBacker, *Gathering Leaves*, (2008), 238; Wikipedia.com, *Rollo*, <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rollo>, retrieved April 4, 2011

<sup>191</sup> Jim Bradbury, *The Routledge companion to medieval warfare*, (London, 2004), 103



**William I Longsword**

The funerary monument with the effigy of William I Longsword in the cathedral of Rouen, France

Children by Sprota:<sup>192</sup>

- 3 i. **RICHARD I**, b. 28 Aug 933; d. 20 Nov 996

### THIRTY-SECOND GENERATION

---

3. **RICHARD<sup>32</sup> I THE FEARLESS** (*William<sup>33</sup>, Rollo<sup>34</sup>*) was born 28 Aug 933 in Fécamp Normandy, France and died 20 Nov 996 in Fécamp. He married first, in about 960, Emma, daughter of Hugh “The Great” of France and second, Gunnora (de Crepon) . However, Richard was also known to have a number of mistresses. It is from one of these women that the Clare ancestry derives. Richard was third Duke of Normandy from 942 to 996 but the first to truly use the title Duke.

---

<sup>192</sup> D. M. DeBacker, *Gathering Leaves*, (2008), 238



**Richard I the Fearless and his children**

From an unknown source

Children by Gunnor:

- i. **RICHARD II**, d. Abt. 1026; m. Judith de Rennes. He was called “the Good,” Duke of Normandy in 996. Richard and Judith had Robert I, the Magnificent, who married Herleve. They had two children, Adeliza and William the Conqueror.
- ii. **ROBERT**, d. Abt. 1037; Archbishop of Rouen and Count of Evreux
- iii. **MAUGER**, d. after 1033
- iv. **ROBERT DANUS**, d. between 985 and 989
- v. \_\_\_\_\_, a son
- vi. **EMMA**, wife of two kings of England
- vii. **MAUD**, wife of Odo II of Blois, Count of Blois, Champagne, and Chartres
- viii. **HAWISE**, b. Abt. 978; d. 21 Feb 1034; m. Geoffrey I, Duke of Brittany
- ix. **ORIELDA**

Children by unknown mistresses:

- 4 x. **GEOFFREY**, b. Abt. 970
- xi. **WILLIAM**, Count of Eu, m. Leseline de Turqueville
- xii. **BEATRICE**, d. Abt. 1034; m. Ebles of Turenne
- xiii. **ROBERT**
- xiv. **PAPIA**, m. Gilbert de St. Valery
- xv. **FRESSENDA**
- xvi. **MURIELLA**

**THIRTY-FIRST GENERATION**

---

4. **GEOFFREY**<sup>31</sup> **THE CONSUL** (*Richard*<sup>62</sup>, *William*<sup>33</sup>, *Rollo*<sup>34</sup>) was born about 970 and was created Count of Eu and de Brione by Duke Richard II in 996. Children:<sup>193</sup>

5 i. **GILBERT**

### THIRTIETH GENERATION

---

5. **GILBERT**<sup>30</sup> (*Geoffrey*<sup>31</sup>, *Richard*<sup>62</sup>, *William*<sup>33</sup>, *Rollo*<sup>34</sup>) married CONSTANCE, daughter of William, Count of Eu. Gilbert was Count of Eu and de Brione in Normandy.<sup>194</sup>

Children:<sup>195</sup>

6 i. **RICHARD**, d. Abt. 1090  
 ii. **BALDWIN**, d. Abt. 1090

### TWENTY-NINTH GENERATION

---

6. **RICHARD**<sup>29</sup> **FITZ GILBERT** (*Gilbert*<sup>30</sup>, *Geoffrey*<sup>31</sup>, *Richard*<sup>62</sup>, *William*<sup>33</sup>, *Rollo*<sup>34</sup>) died about 1090. He married ROHESIA DE GIFFARD, daughter of Walter de Giffard, Earl of Buckingham. Richard came into England with William the Conqueror and was at the Battle of Hastings. He had a number of lordships and was styled “Richardus de Tonebridge,” being posses of the town and castle of Tonebridge. He was also styled “Richardus de Clare,” from the manor of that name in the county of Suffolk, the chief seat of the family. After the Conquest, Richard was rewarded with 176 lordships and large grants of land in England including the right to build the castles of Clare and Tonbridge.

Children<sup>196</sup> surnamed *de Clare*:

i. **WALTER**, d. Abt. 1138. He was Lord of Nether Gwent  
 ii. **RICHARD**, d. Abt. 1107. He was Abbot of Ely  
 iii. **ROGER**, d. Abt. 1131. Received Norman lands and d. without children  
 7 iv. **GILBERT**  
 v. **ROBERT**, d. Abt. 1136. Lord of Little Dunmow and Baron of Baynard  
 vi. **ROHESE**, d. Abt. 1131; m. Eudo de Rie  
 vii. **ADELIZE**, d. Abt. 1138; m. Walter Tirel

### TWENTY-EIGHTH GENERATION

---



---

<sup>193</sup> Edwin Jaquett Sellers, *Fenwick allied ancestry*, (Philadelphia, 1916), 114

<sup>194</sup> Gilbert is oftentimes referred to in nineteenth century texts as Gislebert.

<sup>195</sup> Edwin Jaquett Sellers, *Fenwick allied ancestry*, (Philadelphia, 1916), 114

<sup>196</sup> *Ibid.* 115

7. **GILBERT**<sup>28</sup> **DE CLARE** (*Richard*<sup>29</sup>, *Gilbert*<sup>30</sup>, *Geoffrey*<sup>31</sup>, *Richard*<sup>32</sup>, *William*<sup>33</sup>, *Rollo*<sup>34</sup>) resided at Tonbridge, England and died about 1114.<sup>197</sup> He married, in 1113, Countess ADELIZA DE CLERMONT, daughter of Hugh, Earl of Clermont and Countess Margaret (de Roucy).<sup>198</sup> Gilbert may have been present at the suspicious death of William II in the New Forest in 1100. He was granted lands and the Lordship of Cardigan by Henry I, including Cardigan Castle. He founded the Cluniac priory at Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk.

Children<sup>199</sup> surnamed *de Clare*:

- i. **WALTER**, d. Abt. 1149
- ii. **ADELIZA**, m. Alberic de Vere
- iii. **MARGARET**, d. Abt. 1185; m. Sir William de Montfitchet
- iv. **BALDWIN**, d. Abt. 1154; m. Adeline de Rollos
- 8 v. **RICHARD**, d. Abt. 1139
- vi. **HERVEY**
- vii. **GILBERT**, d. Abt. 1148. First Earl of Pembroke
- viii. **ROHAIS**, d. Abt. 1149; m. William de Percy

## TWENTY-SEVENTH GENERATION

---

8. **RICHARD**<sup>27</sup> **DE CLARE** (*Gilbert*<sup>28</sup>, *Richard*<sup>29</sup>, *Gilbert*<sup>30</sup>, *Geoffrey*<sup>31</sup>, *Richard*<sup>32</sup>, *William*<sup>33</sup>, *Rollo*<sup>34</sup>) was slain by the Welsh in 1139. He married ADELIZA DE GERNON, daughter of Hugh de Meschines and Bertred, daughter of Simon, Earl of Evereux.<sup>200</sup> It is said that Richard was the first to bear the title of Earl of Hertford.

Children<sup>201</sup> surnamed *de Clare*:

- i. **GILBERT**, d. Abt. 1153. First Earl of Hertford
- ii. **ADELIZA**, m. (1) Abt. 1133, Sir William de Percy and (2), Cadwaladr ap Gruffydd
- iii. **ROBERT**
- iv. **ROHESE**, m. Gilbert de Gant, Earl of Lincoln
- 9 v. **ROGER**, d. Abt. 1172-3

## TWENTY-SIXTH GENERATION

---

9. **ROGER**<sup>26</sup> **DE CLARE** (*Richard*<sup>27</sup>, *Gilbert*<sup>28</sup>, *Richard*<sup>29</sup>, *Gilbert*<sup>30</sup>, *Geoffrey*<sup>31</sup>, *Richard*<sup>32</sup>, *William*<sup>33</sup>, *Rollo*<sup>34</sup>) was born about 1116 in Tonbridge, Kent, England and died

<sup>197</sup> Gilbert was also known as Gilbert de Tonsburgh, second Earl of Clare or Gilbert Fitz Ricahrd.

<sup>198</sup> Or Rouci.

<sup>199</sup> Edwin Jaquett Sellers, *Fenwick allied ancestry*, (Philadelphia, 1916), 115

<sup>200</sup> Sir Bernard Burke, *A genealogical history of the dormant, abeyant, forfeited, and extinct peerages of the British Empire*, (London, 1866), 365

<sup>201</sup> Edwin Jaquett Sellers, *Fenwick allied ancestry*, (Philadelphia, 1916), 115

about 1172-3 (19 Henry II). He married, about 1150, MAUD DE ST. HILARY, daughter of James de St. Hilary and Aveline (\_\_\_\_\_). Roger was surnamed *the Good* and succeeded his brother Gilbert as the third Earl of Herford. In 10 Henry II (1163-4), he was one of the earls present at the King's recognition of the ancient customs and liberties confirmed by his ancestors. In 12 Henry II (1165-6), he was certified to hold one hundred and forty-nine knights fees.

Children<sup>202</sup> surnamed *de Clare*:

- i. **MABEL**, d. Abt. 1204; m. Abt. 1175, Nigel de Mowbray
- 10 ii. **RICHARD**, d. Abt. 1218
- iii. **JAMES**
- iv. **AVELINE**, d. 4 Jun 1225; m. (1) Geoffrey IV Fitz Piers and (2) Sir William Munchensy
- v. **ROGER**, d. Abt. 1241
- vi. **JOHN**
- vii. **HENRY**

## TWENTY-FIFTH GENERATION

---

10. **RICHARD**<sup>25</sup> **DE CLARE** (*Roger*<sup>26</sup>, *Richard*<sup>27</sup>, *Gilbert*<sup>28</sup>, *Richard*<sup>29</sup>, *Gilbert*<sup>30</sup>, *Geoffrey*<sup>31</sup>, *Richard*<sup>32</sup>, *William*<sup>33</sup>, *Rollo*<sup>34</sup>) was born about 1153 in Tonbridge Castle, England, and died about 1218. He married AMICIA FITZ WILLIAM, daughter of William Fitz Robert, second Earl of Gloucester and Hawise (de Beaumont) . Richard was fourth Earl of Hertford and was one of the twenty-five sureties to secure performance of the Magna Charta by King John.

Children<sup>203</sup> surnamed *de Clare*:

- 11 i. **GILBERT**, d. Abt. 1229-30
- ii. **MATILDA**, (or Maud) m. Sir William de Braose
- iii. **RICHARD**

## TWENTY-FOURTH GENERATION

---

11. **GILBERT**<sup>24</sup> **DE CLARE** (*Richard*<sup>25</sup>, *Roger*<sup>26</sup>, *Richard*<sup>27</sup>, *Gilbert*<sup>28</sup>, *Richard*<sup>29</sup>, *Gilbert*<sup>30</sup>, *Geoffrey*<sup>31</sup>, *Richard*<sup>32</sup>, *William*<sup>33</sup>, *Rollo*<sup>34</sup>) was born about 1180 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England and died about 1229-30 (14 Henry III). He married ISABEL MARSHAL, daughter and co-heir of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke. Gilbert was fifth Earl of Hertford and first Earl of Gloucester and one of the Magna Charta Barons. He opposed King John and was one of the sureties to secure performance by that King of the Magna Charta.

---

<sup>202</sup> Edwin Jaquett Sellers, *Fenwick allied ancestry*, (Philadelphia, 1916), 115

<sup>203</sup> Ibid.



**Gilbert de Clare**

Adapted from Tewkesbury Abbey stained glass window

Children<sup>204</sup> surnamed *de Clare*:

- i. **AGNES**, b. Abt. 1218
- ii. **AMICE**, m. the sixth Earl of Devon
- 12 iii. **RICHARD**, d. Abt. 1262
- iv. **ISABEL**, m. Robert de Brus, the fifth Lord of Annandale
- v. **WILLIAM**
- vi. **GILBERT**

---

<sup>204</sup> Edwin Jaquett Sellers, *Fenwick allied ancestry*, (Philadelphia, 1916), 115



## TWENTY-THIRD GENERATION

---

12. **RICHARD<sup>23</sup> DE CLARE** (*Gilbert<sup>24</sup>, Richard<sup>25</sup>, Roger<sup>26</sup>, Richard<sup>27</sup>, Gilbert<sup>28</sup>, Richard<sup>29</sup>, Gilbert<sup>30</sup>, Geoffrey<sup>31</sup>, Richard<sup>32</sup>, William<sup>33</sup>, Rollo<sup>34</sup>*) died about 1262 (46 Henry III). He married first, Margaret de Burgh and second, MAUD DE LACY, daughter of John de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, and Margaret (Quincy). Richard was the sixth Earl of Hertford and second Earl of Gloucester. At his father's death, he was still a minor and his wardship was granted to Hubert de Burgh, Earl of Kent, whose daughter Margaret he afterwards married. However, Henry III was displeased and the two were divorced. He afterwards married Maud. Richard and his brother William were poisoned by Walter de Scotenay in 42 Henry III (1257-8). William died but Richard survived. Richard was again poisoned at the table of Peter de Savoy, the Queen's uncle, but did not recover.

Children, by Maud,<sup>205</sup> surnamed *de Clare*:

- i. **ISABEL**, b. Abt. 1240; d. Abt. 1270; m. William VII of Montferrat
- 13 ii. **GILBERT**, d. Abt. 1295
- iii. **THOMAS**, d. Abt. 1286-7
- iv. **BOGO**, b. Abt. 1248; d. Abt. 1294
- v. **MARGARET**, b. Abt. 1250; d. Abt. 1312; m. Edmund, second Earl of Cornwall
- vi. **ROHESE**, b. Abt. 1252; m. Roger de Mowbray
- vii. **EGLENTINA**, d. Abt. 1257 in infancy

## TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION

---

13. **GILBERT<sup>22</sup> DE CLARE** (*Richard<sup>23</sup>, Gilbert<sup>24</sup>, Richard<sup>25</sup>, Roger<sup>26</sup>, Richard<sup>27</sup>, Gilbert<sup>28</sup>, Richard<sup>29</sup>, Gilbert<sup>30</sup>, Geoffrey<sup>31</sup>, Richard<sup>32</sup>, William<sup>33</sup>, Rollo<sup>34</sup>*) died about 1295. He married first, Alice Angoulesme, daughter of Guy, Earl of Angoulesme. He divorced her and married second, JOAN PLANTAGENET, daughter of King Edward I.

Children<sup>206</sup> by Joan surnamed *de Clare*:

- i. **GILBERT**, d. Abt. 1313
- ii. **ALIANORE**, m. (1) Hugh le Despencer and (2) William, Lord Zouche of Mortimer
- iii. **MARGARET**, m. (1) Piers Gavestone and (2) Hugh de Audley
- 14 iv. **ELIZABETH**

## TWENTY-FIRST GENERATION

---

14. **ELIZABETH<sup>21</sup> DE CLARE** (*Gilbert<sup>22</sup>, Richard<sup>23</sup>, Gilbert<sup>24</sup>, Richard<sup>25</sup>, Roger<sup>26</sup>, Richard<sup>27</sup>, Gilbert<sup>28</sup>, Richard<sup>29</sup>, Gilbert<sup>30</sup>, Geoffrey<sup>31</sup>, Richard<sup>32</sup>, William<sup>33</sup>, Rollo<sup>34</sup>*)

<sup>205</sup> Edwin Jaquett Sellers, *Fenwick allied ancestry*, (Philadelphia, 1916), 116

<sup>206</sup> Sir Nicholas Harris Nicholas, et al., *The historic peerage of England*, (London, 1857), 214

married first, John de Burgh, second, Theobald de Verdon, and third, SIR ROGER D'AMORIE, son of Gilbert d'Amorie.

Children<sup>207</sup> surnamed *d'Amorie*:

- # i. **ELIZABETH**, b. before 1318; d. before 1363  
 ii. **ELEANOR**, m. John de Raleigh

(See DAMORY)



### CLARE BRANCH TO PRESENT

32 GGF	<b>Rollo</b> <sup>34</sup>	m	<i>Poppa</i>	32 GGM
31 GGF	<b>William</b> <sup>33</sup> I, Longsword	m	<i>Sprota</i>	31 GGM
30 GGF	<b>Richard</b> <sup>32</sup> I, the Fearless	m	_____	30 GGM
29 GGF	<b>Geoffrey</b> <sup>31</sup>	m	_____	29 GGM
28 GGF	<b>Gilbert</b> <sup>30</sup>	m	<i>Constance</i>	28 GGM
27 GGF	<b>Richard</b> <sup>29</sup> Fitz Gilbert	m	<i>Robesia Giffard</i>	27 GGM
26 GGF	<b>Gilbert</b> <sup>28</sup> de Clare	m	<i>Adeliza de Clermont</i>	26 GGM
25 GGF	<b>Richard</b> <sup>27</sup> de Clare	m	<i>Adeliza de Gernon</i>	25 GGM
24 GGF	<b>Roger</b> <sup>26</sup> de Clare	m	<i>Maud de St. Hilary</i>	24 GGM
23 GGF	<b>Richard</b> <sup>25</sup> de Clare	m	<i>Amica Fitz William</i>	23 GGM
22 GGF	<b>Gilbert</b> <sup>24</sup> de Clare	m	<i>Isabel Marshal</i>	22 GGM
21 GGF	<b>Richard</b> <sup>23</sup> de Clare	m	<i>Maud de Lacy</i>	21 GGM
20 GGF	<b>Gilbert</b> <sup>22</sup> de Clare	m	Joan Plantagenet	20 GGM
19 GGM	<b>Elizabeth</b> <sup>21</sup> de Clare	m	Sir Roger D'Amorie	19 GGF
18 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>20</sup> Damory	m	Sir John Bardolf	18 GGF
17 GGF	Sir William <sup>19</sup> Bardolf	m	<i>Agnes Poynings</i>	17 GGM
16 GGM	Cecily <sup>18</sup> Bardolf	m	Sir Brian de Stapleton	16 GGF
15 GGF	Sir Miles <sup>17</sup> de Stapleton	m	Katherine de la Pole	16 GGM
14 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>16</sup> de Stapleton	m	Sir William Calthorpe	14 GGF

<sup>207</sup> Sir Nicholas Harris Nicholas, et al., *The historic peerage of England*, (London, 1857), 214; Sir Bernard Burke, *A genealogical history of the dormant, abeyant, forfeited, and extinct peerages of the British empire*, (London, 1866), 6

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – CLARE

13 GGM	Anne <sup>15</sup> Calthorpe	m	Sir Robert Drury	13 GGF
12 GGM	Bridget <sup>14</sup> Drury	m	Sir John Jernegan	12 GGF
11 GGF	George <sup>13</sup> Jernigan	m	Eleanor Spelman	11 GGM
10 GGF	Thomas <sup>12</sup> Jernigan	m	Elizabeth Thompson	10 GGM
9 GGF	Thomas <sup>11</sup> Jernigan	m	_____	9 GGM
8 GGF	Thomas <sup>10</sup> Jernigan	m	Sarah _____	8 GGM
7 GGF	Henry <sup>9</sup> Jernigan	m	Phebe Blackman	7 GGM
6 GGF	Jesse <sup>8</sup> Jernigan	m	Angelica _____	6 GGM
5 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> Jernigan	m	James Hart	5 GGF
4 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> Hart	m	Daniel Leopard	4 GGF
3 GGF	James <sup>5</sup> Leopard	m	Jane Etheridge	3 GGM
2 GGM	Myra <sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard	m	John Elias Garner	2 GGF
GGF	Robert <sup>3</sup> Lee Garner	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	J <sup>2</sup> F. Garner	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F

Ervin Billy Lawson

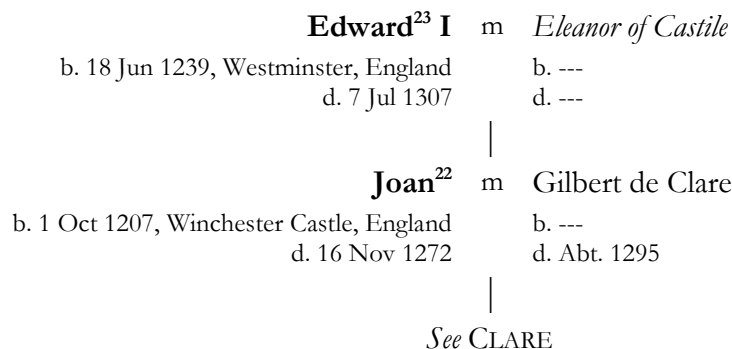
- End -



# PLANTAGENET



<b>Geoffrey<sup>31</sup> III</b>	m	<i>Beatrice of Macon</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. Abt. 1000		d. Burgundy, France
<b>Aubri-Geoffrey<sup>30</sup></b>	m	<i>Ermengarde of Anjou</i>
b. ---		b. Abt. 1018
d. 11 Apr 1046		d. 21 Mar 1076
<b>Fulk<sup>29</sup> IV</b>	--	<i>Bertrade de Montfort</i>
b. Abt. 1043		b. ---
d. 14 Apr 1109		d. ---
<b>Fulk<sup>28</sup> V</b>	m	<i>Ermengarde of Maine</i>
b. ---		b. ---
d. 13 Nov 1143		d. ---
<b>Sir Geoffrey<sup>27</sup> Plantagenet</b>	m	<i>Maud of England</i>
b. 24 Aug 1113		b. 7 Feb 1102, London, England
d. 7 Sep 1151		d. 10 Sep 1167, Rouen, Normandy
<b>Henry<sup>26</sup> II</b>	m	<i>Eleanor of Aquitaine</i>
b. 5 Mar 1133, Le Mans, France		b. ---
d. 6 Jul 1189		d. ---
<b>John<sup>25</sup></b>	m	<i>Isabella of Angouleme</i>
b. 24 Dec 1166		b. ---
d. 19 Oct 1216		d. ---
<b>Henry<sup>24</sup> III</b>	m	<i>Eleanor of Provence</i>
b. 1 Oct 1207, Winchester Castle, England		b. ---
d. 16 Nov 1272		d. ---



## THE PLANTAGENET BRANCH

### THIRTY-FIRST GENERATION

---

1. **GEOFFREY<sup>31</sup> III** died about 1000. He was Count of the Gâtinais. He married BEATRIX OF MACON, daughter of Aubri and Ermentrude.

Children:

- 2    i. **AUBRI-GEOFFREY**, d. 11 Apr 1046

### THIRTIETH GENERATION

---

2. **AUBRI-GEOFFREY<sup>30</sup>** (*Geoffrey<sup>31</sup>*) died 11 Apr 1046.<sup>208</sup> He married, as her first husband about 1035, ERMENGARDE OF ANJOU, daughter of Fulk III of Anjou (also known as Fulk the Black) and Hildegarde of Sandgau.<sup>209</sup> Geoffrey was Count of Gâtinais.

Children:

- 1    i. **HILDEGARDE DE CHATEAU-LANDON**, b. Abt. 1032; d. after 1060; m. Abt. 1060, Joscelin I, Lord of Courtenay
- ii. **GEOFFREY**, also known as Geoffrey II, Count of Anjou
- 3    iii. **FULK IV**, b. Abt. 1043; d. 14 Apr 1109

### TWENTY-NINTH GENERATION

---



---

<sup>208</sup> Frederick Lewis Weis, et al., *Ancestral roots of certain American colonists who came to America before 1700*, eighth edition, (Baltimore, 2004), 116

<sup>209</sup> Ermengarde married second, Robert I, Duke of Burgundy. They had one daughter, Hildegard, who married Duke William VIII of Aquitaine.

3. **FULK<sup>29</sup> IV** (*Aubri-Geoffrey<sup>30</sup>, Geoffrey<sup>31</sup>*) was born about 1043 and died 14 Apr 1109. He married first, Hildegarde of Beaugency, second, about 1070, Ermengarde de Bourbon, possibly third, in 1076, Orengarde de Chatellailon, possibly fourth, about 1080, Mantie, daughter of Walter I of Brienne, and in 1089, BERTRADE DE MONTFORT, daughter of Simon de Montfort and Agnes, Countess of Evreux.

Children by Hildegarde:

- i. **ERMENGARDE**, m. (1) William IX, Count of Poitou and (2) Alan IV, Duke of Brittany

Children by Ermengarde:

- ii. **GEOFFREY IV MARTEL**, d. Abt. 1106

Children by Bertrade:

- 4 iii. **FULK V**, b. between 1089 and 1092; d. 13 Nov 1143

## TWENTY-EIGHTH GENERATION

---

4. **FULK<sup>28</sup> V** (*Fulk<sup>29</sup>, Aubri-Geoffrey<sup>30</sup>, Geoffrey<sup>31</sup>*), King of Jerusalem, was born between 1089 and 1092 in Angers, France.<sup>210</sup> He died 13 Nov 1143 in Acre. He married first, about 1110, ERMENGARDE OF MAINE, daughter of Elias I of Maine, and second, on 2 Jun 1129, Melisende, Queen of Jerusalem.

Children by Ermengarde:

- 5 i. **SIR GEOFFREY**, b. 24 Aug 1113; d. 7 Sep 1151
- ii. **SIBYLLA**, b. Abt. 1112; d. Abt. 1165 in Bethlehem; m. (1) in 1123, William Clito and (2), ca 1134, Thierry, Count of Flanders
- iii. **ALICE**, b. Abt. 1111; d. Abt. 1154; m. William Adelin. William died in the White Ship.
- iv. **ELIAS**, d. Abt. 1151. Elias was also known as Elias II of Maine

Children by Melisende:

- v. **BALDWIN**, also known as Baldwin III of Jerusalem
- vi. **AMALRIC**, also known as Amalric I of Jerusalem

## TWENTY-SEVENTH GENERATION

---

5. **SIR GEOFFREY<sup>27</sup> PLANTAGENET** (*Fulk<sup>28</sup>, Fulk<sup>29</sup>, Aubri-Geoffrey<sup>30</sup>, Geoffrey<sup>31</sup>*), Count of Anjou, was born 24 Aug 1113 and died 7 Sep 1151. He married, at Le Mans, Maine on 17 Jun 1128, MAUD OF ENGLAND, daughter of Henry I, of

---

<sup>210</sup> Fulk is also known as Foulques V.

England and Matilda of Scotland.<sup>211</sup> He also had numerous illegitimate children by unknown mistresses.

Geoffrey assumed the nickname Plantagenet. Plantagenet derived from the name of a shrub known, in Latin, as the *Planta genista*. It is claimed that he wore a sprig of this plant in his hat. Geoffrey was also called the Handsome. In addition to his role as Count of Anjou, Geoffrey was Count of Touraine and Maine.

Children by Maud:

- 6 i. **HENRY II**, b. 5 Mar 1133; d. 6 Jul 1189
- ii. **SIR GEOFFREY**, b. 1 Jun 1134; d. 26 Jul 1158; he was unmarried. Geoffrey was Count of Anjou and Nantes
- iii. **WILLIAM LONGSPÉE**, b. 21 Jun 1126; d. 30 Jan 1163-4. William was count of Poitou. He was unmarried.

Children by unknown mistresses:

- iv. **HAMELIN**, m. Isabel de Warenne. He was fifth Earl of Surrey
- v. **EMME**, d. Abt. 1214; m. Abt. 1174, Dafydd Ab Owain Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales
- vi. **MARY**, d. before 5 Sep 1216; She became a nun and Abbess of Shaftesbury

## TWENTY-SIXTH GENERATION

---

6. **HENRY<sup>26</sup> II** (*Geoffrey<sup>27</sup>, Fulk<sup>28</sup>, Fulk<sup>29</sup>, Aubri-Geoffrey<sup>30</sup>, Geoffrey<sup>31</sup>*) was born in Le Mans, France, 5 Mar 1133 and died 6 Jul 1189. He married, on 18 May 1152 as her second husband, **ELEANOR OF AQUITAINE**, daughter of Guillaume X, Duke of Aquitaine and Eleonore (de Châterrerault). Henry, also known as Henry Curtmantle or Henry Fitz-Empress, was King of England from 1154 until 1189. He was also Count of Anjou, Count of Maine, Duke of Normandy, Duke of Aquitaine, Duke of Gascony, Count of Nantes, Lord of Ireland and, at various times, controlled parts of Wales, Scotland and western France. Henry was the great-grandson of William the Conqueror, the first of the House of Plantagenet to rule England, and the first to use the title “King of England”.

Children:

- i. **WILLIAM**, b. 17 Aug 1153; d. Apr 1156. William, or William IX, was Count of Poitiers. He never married and had no children.
- ii. **HENRY**, b. 28 Feb 1155; d. 11 Jun 1183; m. Margaret of France
- iii. **MATILDA**, b. Jun 1156; d. 13 Jul 1189; m. Henry the Lion, Duke of Saxony. Matilda was the Duchess of Saxony.
- iv. **RICHARD**, b. 8 Sep 1157; d. 6 Apr 1199; m. Berengaria of Navarre
- v. **GEOFFREY**, b. 23 Sep 1158; d. 19 Aug 1189; m. Constance, Duchess of Brittany. Geoffrey, or Geoffrey II, was Duke of Brittany

---

<sup>211</sup> Maud of England is also known as the Empress Matilda.



- vi. **ELEANOR**, b. 13 Oct 1162; d. 31 Oct 1214; m. Alfonso VIII of Castile. Eleanor was Queen of Castile
- vii. **JOAN**, b. Oct 1165; d. 4 Sep 1199; m. (1) William II of Sicily and (2) Raymond VI of Toulouse. Joan was Queen of Sicily
- 7 viii. **JOHN**, b. 27 Dec 1166; d. 19 Oct 1218

## TWENTY-FIFTH GENERATION

---

7. **JOHN**<sup>25</sup> (*Henry*<sup>26</sup>, *Geoffrey*<sup>27</sup>, *Fulk*<sup>28</sup>, *Fulk*<sup>29</sup>, *Aubri-Geoffrey*<sup>30</sup>, *Geoffrey*<sup>31</sup>) was born 24 Dec 1166 and died 19 Oct 1216. He married first, Isabelle of Gloucester and second, ISABELLA OF ANGOULEME, daughter of Aymer, Count of Angouleme and Alice (of Courtenay). John, also known as John Lackland or John Softsword, was King of England from 6 Apr 1199 until his death in 1216.

Children:

- 8 i. **HENRY III**, b. 1 Oct 1207; d. 16 Nov 1272
- ii. **RICHARD**, first Earl of Cornwall
- iii. **JOAN**, Queen of Scots
- iv. **ISABELLA**, Holy Roman Empress
- v. **ELEANOR**, Countess of Pembroke

## TWENTY-FOURTH GENERATION

---

8. **HENRY**<sup>24</sup> **III** (*John*<sup>25</sup>, *Henry*<sup>26</sup>, *Geoffrey*<sup>27</sup>, *Fulk*<sup>28</sup>, *Fulk*<sup>29</sup>, *Aubri-Geoffrey*<sup>30</sup>, *Geoffrey*<sup>31</sup>) was born 1 Oct 1207 at Winchester Castle and died 16 Nov 1272. He married, on 14 Jan 1236 at Canterbury Cathedral, ELEANOR OF PROVENCE, daughter of Ramon Berenguer IV, Count of Provence, and Beatrice of Savoy. Henry was King of England from 1216 until his death in 1272.

Children:

- 9 i. **EDWARD**, b. 18 Jun 1239; d. 7 Jul 1307
- ii. **MARGARET**, b. 29 Sep 1240; d. 26 Feb 1275; m. King Alexander III of Scotland
- iii. **BEATRICE**, b. 25 Jun 1242; d. 24 Mar 1275; m. John II, Duke of Brittany
- iv. **EDMUND CROUCHBACK**, b. 16 Jan 1245; d. 5 Jun 1296
- v. **KATHERINE**, b. 25 Nov 1253; d. 3 May 1257; Katherine was deaf and dumb from birth

## TWENTY-THIRD GENERATION

---

9. **EDWARD**<sup>23</sup> **I** (*Henry*<sup>24</sup>, *John*<sup>25</sup>, *Henry*<sup>26</sup>, *Geoffrey*<sup>27</sup>, *Fulk*<sup>28</sup>, *Fulk*<sup>29</sup>, *Aubri-Geoffrey*<sup>30</sup>, *Geoffrey*<sup>31</sup>) was born at the Palace of Westminster on 18 Jun 1239 and died 7 Jul 1307. He married first, ELEANOR OF CASTILE, daughter of Ferdinand III of Castile and Joanna, and second, Margaret of France. Edward I was the King of England from 1272 to 1307. He was also known as Edward the Longshanks and The Hammer of the Scots.

Children by Eleanor:

- i. \_\_\_\_\_, a daughter; b. and d. Abt. 1255
- ii. **KATHERINE**, b. Abt. 1262; d. 5 Sep 1264; buried at Westminster Abbey
- iii. **JOAN**, b. Jan 1265; d. before 7 Sep 1265; buried at Westminster Abbey
- iv. **JOHN**, b. 14 Jul 1266; d. 3 Aug 1272; buried at Westminster Abbey
- v. **HENRY**, b. Abt. 1268; d. Oct 1274; buried at Westminster Abbey
- vi. **ELEANOR**, b. Jun 1269; d. 19 Aug 1298; buried at Westminster Abbey; m. Abt. 1293, Henry III, Count of Barr
- vii. \_\_\_\_\_, a daughter; b. and d. Abt. 1271
- 10 viii. **JOAN**, b. Apr 1272; d. 23 Apr 1307
- ix. **ALPHONSO**, b. Nov 1273; d. 19 Aug 1284; buried at Westminster Abbey
- x. **MARGARET**, b. Abt. 1275; d. Abt. 1333; m. Abt. 1290, John II, of Brabant
- xi. **BERENGARIA**, b. 1 May 1276; d. Jun 1278; buried at Westminster Abbey
- xii. \_\_\_\_\_, a daughter; b. and d. Abt. 1278
- xiii. **MARY**, b. Mar 1279; d. 29 May 1332
- xiv. \_\_\_\_\_, a son; b. and d. Abt. 1280
- xv. **ELIZABETH**, b. Aug 1282; d. 5 May 1316; m. (1) in 1297, John I, Count of Holland and (2) Abt. 1302, Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford
- xvi. **EDWARD II**, b. 25 Apr 1284; d. 21 Sep 1327; m. Isabella of France. Edward was successor to his father and was King of England

Children by Margaret:

- xvii. **THOMAS**, b. 1 Jun 1300; d. 4 Aug 1338; m. (1) Alice Hales and (2) Mary Brewes
- xviii. **EDMUND**, b. 1 Aug 1301; d. 19 Mar 1330; m. Margaret (Wake)
- xix. **ELEANOR**, b. 6 May 1306; d. Abt. 1310

## TWENTY-SECOND GENERATION

---

10. **JOAN**<sup>22</sup> **PLANTAGENET** (*Edward*<sup>23</sup>, *Henry*<sup>24</sup>, *John*<sup>25</sup>, *Henry*<sup>26</sup>, *Geoffrey*<sup>27</sup>, *Fulk*<sup>28</sup>, *Fulk*<sup>29</sup>, *Aubri-Geoffrey*<sup>30</sup>, *Geoffrey*<sup>31</sup>) was born Apr 1272 in Syria while her parents were on crusade. She died 23 Apr 1307 at the manor of Clare in Suffolk, England. She married first, GILBERT DE CLARE, son of Richard de Clare and Maud (de Lacy), and second, Ralph de Monthermer, a squire in her household whom she married in secrecy. Joan was also known as Joan of Acre since she was born in the Holy Land.

Joan is most notable for the claim that miracles have allegedly taken place at her grave in the Augustinian priory at Clare. Allegedly, in 1357, Joan's daughter, Elizabeth, claimed to have "inspected her mother's body and found the corpse to be intact," which, in the eyes of the Roman Catholic Church, is an indication of sanctity. This claim was only recorded in a fifteenth-century chronicle, however, and its details are uncertain, especially the statement that her corpse was in such a state of preservation that "when her paps (breasts) were pressed with hands, they rose up again." Some sources further claim that miracles took place at Joan's tomb, but no cause for her beatification or canonization has ever been introduced.

Children<sup>212</sup> surnamed *de Clare*:

- i. **GILBERT**, d. Abt. 1313
- ii. **ALIANORE**
- iii. **MARGARET**
- # iv. **ELIZABETH**

Children surnamed *de Monthermer*:

- v. **MARY**, b. Oct 1297
- vi. **JOAN**, b. Abt. 1299; became a nun at Amesbury, England
- vii. **THOMAS**, b. Abt. 1301
- viii. **EDWARD**, b. Abt. 1304; d. Abt. 1339

(*See CLARE*)



## PLANTAGENET BRANCH TO PRESENT

29 GGF	<b>Geoffrey<sup>31</sup> III</b>	m	<i>Beatrix of Macon</i>	29 GGM
28 GGF	<b>Aubri-Geoffrey<sup>30</sup></b>	m	<i>Ermengarde of Anjou</i>	28 GGM
27 GGF	<b>Fulk<sup>29</sup> IV</b>	m	<i>Bertrade de Montfort</i>	27 GGM
26 GGF	<b>Fulk<sup>28</sup></b>	m	<i>Ermengarde of Maine</i>	26 GGM
25 GGF	<b>Geoffrey<sup>27</sup> Plantagenet</b>	m	<i>Maud of England</i>	25 GGM
24 GGF	<b>Henry<sup>26</sup> II</b>	m	<i>Eleanor of Aquitaine</i>	24 GGM
23 GGF	<b>John<sup>25</sup></b>	m	<i>Isabella of Angouleme</i>	23 GGM
22 GGF	<b>Henry<sup>24</sup> III</b>	m	<i>Eleanor of Provence</i>	22 GGM
21 GGF	<b>Edward<sup>23</sup> I</b>	m	<i>Eleanor of Castile</i>	21 GGM
20 GGM	<b>Joan<sup>22</sup> Plantagenet</b>	m	Gilbert de Clare	20 GGF
19 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>21</sup> de Clare	m	Sir Roger D'Amorie	19 GGF
18 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>20</sup> Damory	m	Sir John Bardolf	18 GGF
17 GGF	Sir William <sup>19</sup> Bardolf	m	<i>Agnes Poynings</i>	17 GGM
16 GGM	Cecily <sup>18</sup> Bardolf	m	Sir Brian de Stapleton	16 GGF
15 GGF	Sir Miles <sup>17</sup> de Stapleton	m	Katherine de la Pole	16 GGM
14 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>16</sup> de Stapleton	m	Sir William Calthorpe	14 GGF

<sup>212</sup> Sir Nicholas Harris Nicholas, et al., *The historic peerage of England*, (London, 1857), 214

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **PLANTAGENET**

13 GGM	Anne <sup>15</sup> Calthorpe	m	Sir Robert Drury	13 GGF
12 GGM	Bridget <sup>14</sup> Drury	m	Sir John Jernegan	12 GGF
11 GGF	George <sup>13</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Eleanor Spelman</i>	11 GGM
10 GGF	Thomas <sup>12</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Elizabeth Thompson</i>	10 GGM
9 GGF	Thomas <sup>11</sup> Jernigan	m	_____	9 GGM
8 GGF	Thomas <sup>10</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Sarah</i> _____	8 GGM
7 GGF	Henry <sup>9</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Phebe Blackman</i>	7 GGM
6 GGF	Jesse <sup>8</sup> Jernigan	m	<i>Angelica</i> _____	6 GGM
5 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> Jernigan	m	James Hart	5 GGF
4 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> Hart	m	Daniel Leopard	4 GGF
3 GGF	James <sup>5</sup> Leopard	m	Jane Etheridge	3 GGM
2 GGM	Myra <sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard	m	John Elias Garner	2 GGF
GGF	Robert <sup>3</sup> Lee Garner	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	J <sup>2</sup> F. Garner	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F

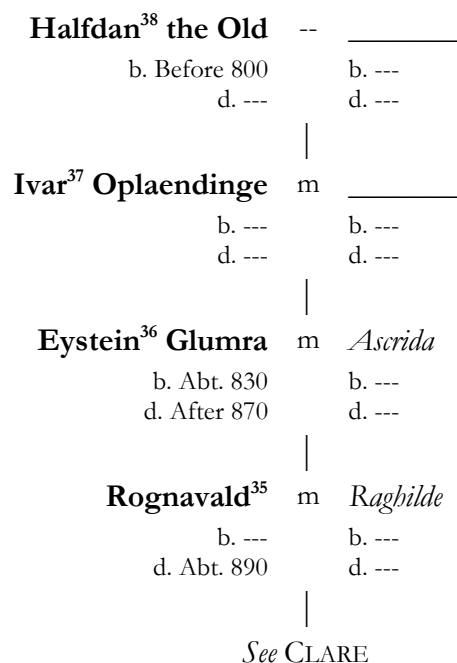
Ervin Billy Lawson

- End -

# FORNJOT



<b>Fornjot</b> <sup>46</sup>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Kari</b> <sup>45</sup>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Frosti</b> <sup>44</sup>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Snär</b> <sup>43</sup>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Thorri</b> <sup>42</sup>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Gorr</b> <sup>41</sup>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Heiti</b> <sup>40</sup>	m	_____
b. ---		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---
<b>Sveide</b> <sup>39</sup>	m	_____
b. Before 760		b. ---
d. ---		d. ---



While it may seem somewhat hard to believe, a number of early nineteenth century authors have adopted the Scandinavian descent of their ancestors to Fornjot, King of Finland.<sup>213</sup> Based on the author’s research, the lineage appears to retain some permanence as a reference for contemporary families.<sup>214</sup> However, there is some interpretation as to exact lineal descent since many of the old texts do not agree.<sup>215</sup> Additionally, as noted below, many of the ancient names correlate with natural elements. This suggests that the names presented in the Scandinavian genealogies actually represent personifications and not real people. Nevertheless, most mythology contains some grain of truth. The author has decided to retain the “traditional” version of the lineage but hopes readers will be open to other interpretations.



## THE FORNJOT BRANCH

---

<sup>213</sup> A number of sources suggest Fornjot was born about A.D. 550. The author has chosen not to include this date as it cannot be confirmed in any of the ancient Scandinavian texts. This date was probably only estimated by subtracting a set number of years between generations.

<sup>214</sup> The 1898 *Collections for a History of Staffordshire, Volume 19*, edited by The William Salt Archaeological Society (page 2), for instance, provides the Fornjot line, as written here, in the discussion of the Gresley family history.

<sup>215</sup> The author is specifically referring to the lineage from Fornjot<sup>50</sup> to Halfdan<sup>42</sup> the Old.

## FORTY-SIXTH GENERATION

---

1. **FORNJOT**<sup>46</sup>, in Norwegian mythology, was the king that ruled over the lands known as Gotland or Jutland (Finland) and Kvenland (the Finnish-settled part of northern Norway).<sup>216</sup> As the “storm giant,” he was the progenitor of the elements of sea, fire, and wind.<sup>217</sup> From the *Orkneyingers’ Saga*, “There was a king named Fornjot, he ruled over those Mythical, lands which are called Finland and Kvenland ; that is to the east of that bight of the sea which goes northward to meet Gandvik; that we call the Helsingbight. Fornjot had three sons; one was named Hler, whom Fornjot, we call Ægir, the second Logi, the third Kari...”

Children:<sup>218</sup>

- i. **HLER**, (meaning, “of the seas”)
- ii. **LOGI**, (meaning, “of fire”) m. Glöd, daughter of Grím of Grimsgard and Alvör, sister of King Alf the Old of Álfheim. The beginning of *Dorsteins saga Víkingssonar* (“Saga of Thorstein son of Víking”) names Logi as the ruler of the country north of Norway. Logi was considered the handsomest of men, but with the strength and size of the giants from whom he was descended. Because Logi was larger and stronger than any other man in land, his name was lengthened from Logi to Hálogi (High-Logi) and from that name the country was called Hálogaland or Hálogi's-land. Children: 1. EISA; 2. EIMYRJA.

2 i. **KARI**

## FORTY-FIFTH GENERATION

---

2. **KARI**<sup>45</sup> (*Fornjot*<sup>46</sup>), meaning, “of wind”, ruled over the winds. Little is mentioned of Kari in the *Orkneyingers’ Saga* other than he appears to be the heir of his father’s kingdom.

Children:<sup>219</sup>

3 i. **FROSTI**

## FORTY-FOURTH GENERATION

---

3. **FROSTI**<sup>44</sup> (*Kari*<sup>45</sup>, *Fornjot*<sup>46</sup>), meaning, “of ice”, was also known as Jökull. The following story suggests that Frosti fell in love with his niece Mjöll (spelled

---

<sup>216</sup> Fornjot, also known as Formtoer, was supposedly an ancestor of Thor.

<sup>217</sup> John Lindow, *Norse mythology: a guide to the gods, heroes, rituals, and beliefs*, (New York, 2001), 118

<sup>218</sup> Sir G. W. Dasent (translator), *Icelandic Sagas*, Volume 3, (*The Orkneyingers’ Saga*), (London, 1894), 4

<sup>219</sup> Sturla Pordarson, *Icelandic sagas and other historical documents relating to the settlements and descents of the Northmen of the British Isles*, Volume 3, (London, 1894), 333

Mioll in the text). Given the interbreeding often found within kingdoms, this is not without precedent. It is not known whether Frosti and Mjöll had any children.

“Kari was the father of a numerous race, and his most powerful descendant, Frosti, ruled over a great empire in the far north. Now Frosti often made raids and incursions into neighbouring states, and on one occasion he went to Finland, where King Snär (Snär) reigned. There he saw the king's daughter, fair Mioll (shining Snär), and at once fell in love with her. But the haughty monarch refused him the hand of the maiden. He therefore sent a message to her secretly to tell her: “Frosti loves thee, and will share his throne with thee.” To which she replied : " I love him also, and will await his coming by the sea-shore." Frosti appeared at the appointed time and took his bride in his strong arms. Meanwhile the plot had been discovered; Snär’s fighting men lay in ambush to attack the lovers, and shot innumerable arrows at the bold warrior. But Frosti laughed at them all; the arrows fell from his silver armour like blunted needles, his storm horse broke through the ranks of the enemy and bore the lovers safely over the sea and over mountains and valleys to their Northern realm.”<sup>220</sup>

Children:<sup>221</sup>

4 i. **SNÄR**

#### FORTY-THIRD GENERATION

---

4. **SNÄR**<sup>43</sup> (*Frosti*<sup>44</sup>, *Kari*<sup>45</sup>, *Fornjot*<sup>46</sup>), meaning, “snow”, ruled over Finland as King.

Children:

- 5 i. **THORRI**  
 ii. **FÖNN**, (meaning, “snow blown together”)  
 iii. **DRIFA**, (meaning, “snowflake”)  
 iv. **MJÖLL**, (meaning, “fine” or “shining snow”)

#### FORTY-SECOND GENERATION

---

5. **THORRI**<sup>42</sup> (*Snär*<sup>43</sup>, *Frosti*<sup>44</sup>, *Kari*<sup>45</sup>, *Fornjot*<sup>46</sup>), meaning, “frozen snow”, was considered a noble king who ruled over Gotland, Kvenland, and Finland. He was most noted for his great mid-winter sacrifices. It was during one of these great sacrifices that,

---

<sup>220</sup> Wilhelm Wagner, *Asgard and the Gods: the tales and traditions of our Northern ancestors*, (London, 1917), 46

<sup>221</sup> Sturla Pordarson, *Icelandic sagas and other historical documents relating to the settlements and descents of the Northmen of the British Isles*, Volume 3, (London, 1894), 333



Góí the daughter of King Thorri suddenly vanished. Thorri held a second feast the following month hoping to learn what had become of Góí. That sacrifice was afterward also observed regularly and known as Góí's Sacrifice and the name of the month was thence named Góí.

When Góí was still not found after three years, her brothers Nór and Gór set out separately in search of her with many folk in their following, Nór and his folk going by land on skis while Gór went by ship and searched the islands and skerries.

Eventually Nór and his following came to the Kjölen Mountains (the Keel) and passed into what was later to be called Norway, defeating any who opposed him. Nór defeated the folk around what was later called the Trondheimsfjord, that Nór also took possession of the eastern lands near Lake Mjors (modern lake Mjøsa), then slew King Sokni and took possession of his kingdom.

Then, in Heidemark (approximately the modern region of Hedemarken in the more extensive province of Hedmark), Nór met with King Hrólfr of the Hill (Hrólfur í Bergr). Hrólfr was son of the giant Svadi (Svaði) from Dovre Mountain in the north. Hrólfr's mother was Áshild (Áshildr) daughter of King Eystein of Heidemark. It was this Hrólfr who had taken Góí captive and had then made her his wife. Nór and Hrólfr came to terms (after a long single combat according to F). Hrólfr kept Góí as his wife and Nór afterwards married Hrólfr's sister, called Hödd, and became Nór's man.

Gór eventually joined Nór and the two brothers made an agreement that Nór would rule the entire mainland but Gór would rule all islands around the mainland; that he would be lord over any island that was separated from the mainland by a channel through which a ship with a fixed rudder was able to pass. The mainland was then named Noregr (Noregr) after Nór. Nór's new kingdom is now said to have been what is south-eastern Norway today, as it extended from Jötunheim mountains in the north to what was later known as Álfheim (roughly the modern Swedish Bohuslän) in the south, the southern border of Nór's land being what is now the Glomma river whose southwestern course is not very far inside the southeastern border of modern Norway.

The sons and grandsons and later descendants of Nór continually divided their inheritances among themselves so that Norway became filled with many small kingdoms and lordships.

Children:<sup>222</sup>

---

<sup>222</sup> Sir G. W. Dasent (translator), *Icelandic Sagas*, Volume III (*The Orkenyingers' Saga*), (London, 1894), 4

- 6 i. **GÓR**  
 ii. **NÓR**, m. Hödd. In Norse mythology, Nór was the founder of Norway. Children: 1. THRÁND; 2. GARD; 3. RAUM  
 iii. **GÓI**, (meaning, “thin snow” or “track-snow”). Gói was Thorri’s only daughter and was taken by King Hrólf of the Hill.

#### FORTY-FIRST GENERATION

---

6. **GÓR**<sup>41</sup> (*Thorri*<sup>42</sup>, *Snär*<sup>43</sup>, *Frosti*<sup>44</sup>, *Kari*<sup>45</sup>, *Fornjot*<sup>46</sup>)

Children:<sup>223</sup>

- 7 i. **HEITI**  
 ii. **BEITI**, was a sea-king had one of his ships put on sledge runners and so passed in the ship over the snow-covered land starting from what was afterwards called Beitstad on Beitstadjörd from Beiti's named and passing north across Ellidæid (Ellidæið “Galley-neck”) to Naumu Dale (Naumudal) with his father Gór in the ship with his hand on the tiller.  
 iii. **MEITIR**, was a sea-king. Children: 1. MAEVIL; 2. MYNDILL  
 iv. **GEITIR**. Children: 1. GLAMMI; 2. GYLFI

#### FORTIETH GENERATION

---

7. **HEITI**<sup>40</sup> (*Gór*<sup>41</sup>, *Thorri*<sup>42</sup>, *Snär*<sup>43</sup>, *Frosti*<sup>44</sup>, *Kari*<sup>45</sup>, *Fornjot*<sup>46</sup>)

Children:<sup>224</sup>

- 8 i. **SVEIDE**

#### THIRTY-NINTH GENERATION

---

8. **SVEIDE**<sup>39</sup> (*Heiti*<sup>40</sup>, *Gór*<sup>41</sup>, *Thorri*<sup>42</sup>, *Snär*<sup>43</sup>, *Frosti*<sup>44</sup>, *Kari*<sup>45</sup>, *Fornjot*<sup>46</sup>) of Upland was a Viking.<sup>225</sup> He lived between 760 and 800.

Children:<sup>226</sup>

- 9 i. **HALFDAN THE OLD**, b. Abt. 800  
 ii. **THORKEL**  
 iii. **INGJALD**  
 iv. **GODFRED**  
 v. **SIGFROI**  
 vi. **HINGMAR**

---

<sup>223</sup> George Webbe Dasent (translator), *The Orkneyingars Saga*, (Forgotten Books, 2008), 279

<sup>224</sup> Sir G. W. Dasent (translator), *Icelandic Sagas*, Volume 3, (*The Orkneyingars' Saga*), (London, 1894), 65; Albert Welles, *The Pedigree and history of the Washington Family*, (New York, 1879), page xv, indicates that Sveide the Viking’s father was Ogier the Dane.

<sup>225</sup> He is also known as Svadi or Sveidi.

<sup>226</sup> David Hughes, *The British Chronicles*, Volume 2, (Westminster, Maryland, 2007), 528

vii. **SVEINKI**

**THIRTY-EIGHTH GENERATION**

---

9. **HALFDAN**<sup>38</sup> **THE OLD** (*Sveide*<sup>39</sup>, *Heiti*<sup>40</sup>, *Gór*<sup>41</sup>, *Thorri*<sup>42</sup>, *Snär*<sup>43</sup>, *Frosti*<sup>44</sup>, *Kari*<sup>45</sup>, *Fornjot*<sup>46</sup>) was born before 800, the year he became ruler of Upland from his father Sveide. He is also commonly referred to as Halfdan the Aged.

Children:<sup>227</sup>

- 10 i. **IVAR**
- ii. **GRIM**
- iii. **GODFRED**

**THIRTY-SEVENTH GENERATION**

---

10. **IVAR**<sup>37</sup> **OPLAENDINGE** (*Halfdan*<sup>38</sup>, *Sveide*<sup>39</sup>, *Heiti*<sup>40</sup>, *Gór*<sup>41</sup>, *Thorri*<sup>42</sup>, *Snär*<sup>43</sup>, *Frosti*<sup>44</sup>, *Kari*<sup>45</sup>, *Fornjot*<sup>46</sup>) was the Jarl, or Earl, of the Uplanders of Norway between 830 and 850. He married, in 850, a daughter of Eisten Glumru, the King of Frondheim or Thandria.<sup>228</sup>

Children:<sup>229</sup>

- 11 i. **EYSTEIN**

**THIRTY-SIXTH GENERATION**

---

11. **EYSTEIN**<sup>36</sup> **GLUMRA** (*Ivar*<sup>37</sup>, *Halfdan*<sup>38</sup>, *Sveide*<sup>39</sup>, *Heiti*<sup>40</sup>, *Gór*<sup>41</sup>, *Thorri*<sup>42</sup>, *Snär*<sup>43</sup>, *Frosti*<sup>44</sup>, *Kari*<sup>45</sup>, *Fornjot*<sup>46</sup>) was born about 830 and was living in 870.<sup>230</sup> He married first, Jocunda, daughter of Hunthiof, King of North Mere and South Mere.<sup>231</sup> He married second, ASCRIDA, daughter of Rognvald, son of Olaf (or Olaus), an independent king of Norway. Eystein was known by a variety of names: Vors, Glumra of Vors, Eystein the Eloquent, Eystein the Noisy, Eystein the Clatterer, and Euslin.

Children<sup>232</sup> by Ascrida:

- 12 i. **ROGNAVALD**, d. Abt. 890

<sup>227</sup> Albert Welles, *The Pedigree and history of the Washington Family*, (New York, 1879), 15; David Hughes, *The British Chronicles*, Volume 2, (Westminster, Maryland, 2007), 528

<sup>228</sup> Albert Welles, *The Pedigree and history of the Washington Family*, (New York, 1879), 15

<sup>229</sup> William Urmston Searle Glanville-Richards, *Records of the Anglo-Norman house of Glanville*, (London, 1882), 176

<sup>230</sup> Albert Welles, *The Pedigree and history of the Washington Family*, (New York, 1879), page 15

<sup>231</sup> North and South Mere were two provinces of Norway.

<sup>232</sup> William Urmston Searle Glanville-Richards, *Records of the Anglo-Norman house of Glanville*, (London, 1882), 176

- ii. **SIGURD**, m. Jocunda, daughter of Olaf Hviti, the king of Dublin. Sigurd was the first Jarl or Earl of the Orkney Isles. The *Orkneyinga Sagas* record that Rognavald, his brother, gave Sigurd, the forecandleman on King Harald's ship "all the island", including Shetland and Orkney and that King Harald give him the title of earl. The Sagas also indicate that Sigurd joined forces with Thorstein the Red, son of Olaf the White and Aud the Deep-Minded, and together they conquered the whole of Caithness and a large part of Argyll, Moray, and Ross (Scotland). Sigurd defeated and beheaded Maelbrigte, Earl of the Scots, but died from an infected wound because a tooth in Maelbrigte's head, strapped to Sigurd's saddle, scratched his leg. Sigurd was buried in a mound on the bank of the River Oykel.
- iii. **SVANHILD**, daughter of Eystein who married King Harald of Norway as his third wife.
- iv. **MALAHULC**

### THIRTY-FIFTH GENERATION

---

12. **ROGNVALD**<sup>35</sup> (*Eystein*<sup>36</sup>, *Ivar*<sup>37</sup>, *Halfdan*<sup>38</sup>, *Sveide*<sup>39</sup>, *Heiti*<sup>40</sup>, *Gór*<sup>41</sup>, *Thorri*<sup>42</sup>, *Snär*<sup>43</sup>, *Frosti*<sup>44</sup>, *Kari*<sup>45</sup>, *Fornjot*<sup>46</sup>) (Rogvald or Ragnvald) died about 890. He married first, **RAGNHILDA**,<sup>233</sup> daughter of Hrolf Nefja Grosshertz, baron of Raumsdale, and second, **GROA**, daughter of Wrymund, King of Throdheim. He was the Jarl of More, Ancestor of the Jarls of Normandy and Kings of England. Rognavald was supposed ambushed in his hall and burned alive by Halfda Haaleg and Gudred Liomi, two of King Harald's sons.

Children<sup>234</sup> by Ragnhilda:

- i. **IVAR**, killed in the battle in Scotland in 870
- # ii. **HROLF**, or Rollo, led an army across the seas to France, conquered the province of Nuestria, and founded the Dukedom of Normandy
- iii. **THORIR THEGIANDI**, or the Silent, was made Earl of Mere by King Harald after the death of his father. He married, in 885, Alof Arbot, daughter of King Harald. He was Count of Bayeaux and imprisoned by Duke William I of Normandy.
- iv. **HELINDA**, m. Sigurd Rice, son of King Harald

Children by Groa:

- i. **HALLADUR**, third earl of Orkney, married Tora, daughter of Find the Squint-eyed, a great lord in Norway
- ii. **HROLLAUGUR**
- iii. **EINAR**, d. Abt. 930

(See CLARE)

---

<sup>233</sup> Alternately spelled Hilda, Helinda, or Ragnhild.

<sup>234</sup> Albert Welles, *The Pedigree and history of the Washington Family*, (New York, 1879), Introduction, page xv



FORNOT BRANCH

44 GGF	<b>Fornjot</b> <sup>46</sup>	m	_____	44 GGM
43 GGF	<b>Kari</b> <sup>45</sup>	m	_____	43 GGM
42 GGF	<b>Frosti</b> <sup>44</sup>	m	_____	42 GGM
41 GGF	<b>Snär</b> <sup>43</sup>	m	_____	41 GGM
40 GGF	<b>Thorri</b> <sup>42</sup>	m	_____	40 GGM
39 GGF	<b>Gorr</b> <sup>41</sup>	m	_____	39 GGM
38 GGF	<b>Heiti</b> <sup>40</sup>	m	_____	38 GGM
37 GGF	<b>Sveide</b> <sup>39</sup>	m	_____	37 GGM
36 GGF	<b>Halfdan</b> <sup>38</sup> the Old	m	_____	36 GGM
35 GGF	<b>Ivar</b> <sup>37</sup> Oplaendinge	m	_____	35 GGM
34 GGF	<b>Eystein</b> <sup>36</sup> Glumra	m	<i>Ascrida</i>	34 GGM
33 GGF	<b>Rognavald</b> <sup>35</sup>	m	<i>Ragnbilda</i>	33 GGM
32 GGF	Rollo <sup>34</sup>	m	<i>Poppa</i>	32 GGM
31 GGF	William <sup>33</sup> I, Longsword	m	<i>Sprotta</i>	31 GGM
30 GGF	Richard <sup>32</sup> I, the Fearless	m	_____	30 GGM
29 GGF	Geoffrey <sup>31</sup>	m	_____	29 GGM
28 GGF	Gilbert <sup>30</sup>	m	<i>Constance</i>	28 GGM
27 GGF	Richard <sup>29</sup> Fitz Gilbert	m	<i>Robesia Giffard</i>	27 GGM
26 GGF	Gilbert <sup>28</sup> de Clare	m	<i>Adeliza de Clermont</i>	26 GGM
25 GGF	Richard <sup>27</sup> de Clare	m	<i>Adeliza de Gernon</i>	25 GGM
24 GGF	Roger <sup>26</sup> de Clare	m	<i>Maud de St. Hilary</i>	24 GGM
23 GGF	Richard <sup>25</sup> de Clare	m	<i>Amica Fitz William</i>	23 GGM
22 GGF	Gilbert <sup>24</sup> de Clare	m	<i>Isabel Marshal</i>	22 GGM
21 GGF	Richard <sup>23</sup> de Clare	m	<i>Maud de Lacy</i>	21 GGM
20 GGF	Gilbert <sup>22</sup> de Clare	m	Joan Plantagenet	20 GGM
19 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>21</sup> de Clare	m	Sir Roger D'Amorie	19 GGF
18 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>20</sup> Damory	m	Sir John Bardolf	18 GGF

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – **FORNJOT**

17 GGF	Sir William <sup>19</sup> Bardolf	m	<i>Agnes Poynings</i>	17 GGM
16 GGM	Cecily <sup>18</sup> Bardolf	m	Sir Brian de Stapleton	16 GGF
15 GGF	Sir Miles <sup>17</sup> de Stapleton	m	Katherine de la Pole	16 GGM
14 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>16</sup> de Stapleton	m	Sir William Calthorpe	14 GGF
13 GGM	Anne <sup>15</sup> Calthorpe	m	Sir Robert Drury	13 GGF
12 GGM	Bridget <sup>14</sup> Drury	m	Sir John Jernegan	12 GGF
11 GGF	George <sup>13</sup> Jernigan	m	Eleanor Spelman	11 GGM
10 GGF	Thomas <sup>12</sup> Jernigan	m	Elizabeth Thompson	10 GGM
9 GGF	Thomas <sup>11</sup> Jernigan	m	_____	9 GGM
8 GGF	Thomas <sup>10</sup> Jernigan	m	Sarah _____	8 GGM
7 GGF	Henry <sup>9</sup> Jernigan	m	Phebe Blackman	7 GGM
6 GGF	Jesse <sup>8</sup> Jernigan	m	Angelica _____	6 GGM
5 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> Jernigan	m	James Hart	5 GGF
4 GGM	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> Hart	m	Daniel Leopard	4 GGF
3 GGF	James <sup>5</sup> Leopard	m	Jane Etheridge	3 GGM
2 GGM	Myra <sup>4</sup> Elvira Leopard	m	John Elias Garner	2 GGF
GGF	Robert <sup>3</sup> Lee Garner	m	Mamie Collins	GGM
GF	J <sup>2</sup> F. Garner	m	Eloise Owens	GM
M	Rosa <sup>1</sup> Lee Garner	m	Ervin Henry Lawson	F

Ervin Billy Lawson

- End -







## INDEX

- Agnes, second wife of Sir John Jernegan, 87  
 Agnes, wife of Sir Bryan Fitz Alan, 113  
 Amy wife of Roger Drury, 99  
 Angelica, wife of Jesse Jernigan, 77, 92  
 Bertred, wife of Hugh de Meschines, 162  
 Easley W., wife of Silas Garner, 30  
 Elizabeth, first wife of Sir Hugh Jernegan, 85  
 Elizabeth, wife of John Clayton, 58  
 Essie, wife of Haskell brady Fowler, 30  
 Francis, wife of John Victor Mabrey, 2  
 Lizzie, wife of Edgar Earl Lawson, 4, 44  
 Lois B., wife of Walter A. Lee, 2  
 Love, 59  
 Ninnie, wife of Glen Worley, 66  
 Omie, wife of Franklin Leopard, 66  
 Sallie, wife of Mach Lloyd Lawson, 5  
 Sandra, wife of Larry Suttles, 47  
 Sarah, wife of Thomas Jernigan, 91  
 son of Richard I the Fearless, 160  
 Verlene, wife of Chareles Suttles, 47
- 
- Agnes, wife of Robert de Brusse, 141  
 Agnes, wife of Simon de Montfort, 171  
 Beatrice, wife of William de Warrenne, 127  
 Emma, wife of Robert de Brusse, 140  
 Julia, wife of John de Tregoz, 152  
 Nicholaa, wife of William Bardolph, 127<sup>41</sup>  
 wife of Ivar, 183  
 —, a daughter of Edward I and Eleanor of Castile, 174  
 —, a son of Edward I and Eleanor of Castile, 174
- A**
- A General and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerages of England, Ireland, and Scotland*  
 John Burke, 125  
 Adela of France  
 wife of Herbert II, Count of Vermandois, 158  
 Adelin, William, 171
- Adeliza, 160  
 AGUILLON  
 Isabel, wife of Sir Hugh Bardolf, 127, 152  
 Alan IV, second husband of Ermengarde, 171  
 Albemarle (de)  
 Agnes, wife of Peter de Brus, 142  
 Albermarle (de)  
 Stephen, 142  
 Alexander  
 Arthur, 3  
 Bessie, 3  
 Clara Dora, wife of Lee H. Smith, 3  
 Clarence, 3  
 Lillian, 3  
 Marnie, 3  
 Monroe, 3  
 Paul, 3  
 Alexander III of Scotland, 173  
 Alfonso VIII, 173  
 Alfrica  
 second wife of Lodver, 139  
 Alice of Courtenay, wife of Aymer, Count of Angouleme, 173  
 Alice, wife of William Adelin, 171  
 Allington  
 Giles, Sir, 99  
 Allison  
 —, 47  
 Amalric I of Jerusalem, 171  
 Amano  
 Jeanette, second wife of Ervin Billy Lawson, 6  
 Angoulesme  
 Alice, wife of Gilbert de Clare, 165  
 Annand  
 Agnes, second wife of Robert de Brusse, 142  
 Appleyard  
 Joan, wife of Sir Thomas Jernegan, 87  
 William, 87  
 Aquillon  
 Robert, Sir, 127  
 Aquitaine  
 Eleanor of, 125  
 Archis (de)  
 Ivetta, wife of Adam de Brus, 142  
 William, 142  
 Arlogia  
 first wife of Rognvald, 140  
 wife of Thurston du Breck, 140  
 Arnason

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

Finn, 140  
 Arnfinn, 139  
 Aubri, 170  
 Aubri-Geoffrey, 170  
 Audley (de)  
     Hugh, 165  
 Audna  
     first wife of Lodver. *See*  
 Ausculph (Fitz)  
     Beatrix, 142  
 Avery  
     Hulda, wife of John Henry Hart, 78  
 Aymer, Count of Angouleme, 173

**B**

Bacon  
     Isabel, wife of Sir Oliver Calthorpe, 105  
     Robert, Sir, 105  
 Bailey  
     Susannah, wife of William Lawson, 41  
 Baldwin III of Jerusalem, 171  
 Ball  
     Helen Augusta, second wife of Alvin  
         Etheredge, 75  
 Bardolf  
     Agnes, 128, 148  
     Cecily, wife of Sir Brian de Stapleton,  
         114, 120, 129  
     Elizabeth, 129  
     Hugh, Sir, 127, 152  
     Isabel, 128, 148  
     John, Sir, 128, 148, 152  
     Thomas, 125, 129  
     Thomas, Sir, 128, 148, 152  
     William, 129  
     William, Sir, 114, 128, 148  
 Bardolph  
     \_\_\_\_\_, a daughter of Thomas Bardolph,  
         126, 127  
     Doun, 126, 127  
     Rohesia, 126  
     Thomas, 126  
     William, 124, 126, 127  
     William, Sir, 127  
 Barkley  
     \_\_\_\_\_, second husband of Margaret  
         Jernegan, 89  
 Barnwell  
     James Ervin, 46  
 Basset  
     Margaret, wife of Nicholas de Stapleton,  
         112, 132  
     Miles, 112  
 Battle Abbey, 131  
 Battle of Bannockburn, 113

Battle of Hastings, 161  
 battle of Skid Myre, 139  
 Battle of Teba, 137  
 Beatrice of Savoy, wife of Berenguer IV,  
     Count of Provence, 173  
 Beatrice, wife of Ebles of Turenne, 160  
 Beatrix of Macon, wife of Geoffrey III, 170  
 Beaumont (de)  
     Hawise, wife of William Fitz Robert, 163  
 Beck (du)  
     Thurston, 140  
 Bedingfeld, 100  
     Edmond, Sir, 89  
     Margaret, wife of Sir Edward Jernegan,  
         89  
 Beiti, 182  
 Belcher  
     Lettie Sally, wife of Noah Andrew  
         Owens, 45  
 Bella-Aqua (de)  
     John, 131, 143  
     John, Sir, 113  
 Bellew  
     Joanna, wife of \_\_\_\_\_ Fitz Henry, 143  
     Sybil, 143  
 Bellew (de)  
     Alicia, wife of William Hunke, 131  
     Joan, wife of Aucher Fitz Henry, 132  
     Sybil, wife of Myles de Stapleton, 113,  
         131, 132  
 Bellingham  
     Edmond, third husband of Margaret  
         Jernegan, 89  
 Berengaria of Navarre, wife of Richard  
     Plantagenet, 172  
 Berenger, Count of Bayeux, 156  
 Beynmham  
     Frances, wife of Sir Henry Jernegan, 89  
 Bishop  
     \_\_\_\_\_, 47  
 Bishop of Norfolk, 104  
 Bishop of Norwich, 104  
 Bjolan of Scotland, 158  
 Blackman  
     Phebe, wife of Henry Jernigan, 77, 91  
 Blois (de)  
     Stephen. *See* King of England, King  
         Stephen  
 Bloodaxe  
     Eric, 139  
 Bohun (de)  
     Humphrey, second husband of Elizabeth  
         Plantagenet, 174  
 Boteler  
     Philip, Sir, 99  
 Bouknight

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

- Sallie E., wife of Alfred Soliman, 66  
 Bourbon (de)  
     Ermengarde, second wife of Fulk IV, 171  
 Boyd  
     Amarmintha, wife of William Edward  
         Hart, 78  
     Sarah Ann, wife of Thomas David Hart,  
         78  
 Bramham Moor, 129  
 Brantley  
     Sarah Sabina, wife of Calvin C. Clayton,  
         59  
     Sarah Sabrina, wife of Calvin C. Clayton,  
         47  
     Wiley, 59  
 Braose (de)  
     William, Sir, 163  
 Brewes  
     Mary, second wife of Thomas  
         Plantagenet, 174  
 Bridges  
     Margaret, wife of William Drury, 99  
 Brown  
     Francis Jane, wife of James Henry  
         Owens, 46, 59  
     William D., 5  
 Browning  
     Ernest, 8  
     Jacob, 8  
     Taylor Nicole, 8  
 Brus (de)  
     Adam, 142  
     Agatha, wife of Ralph, 142  
     Agnes, wife of Walter de Fauconberg,  
         143  
     Isabella, wife of Sir Henry de Percy, 143  
     Ladarina, eife of Sir John de Bella-Aqua,  
         113  
     Laderina, wife of John de Bella-aqua,  
         131, 143  
     Lucy, wife of Marmaduke Thweng, 143  
     Margaret, wife of Robert de Ros, 143  
     Pagan, 142  
     Peter, 113, 131, 142, 143  
     Robert, 142, 164  
 Brusee (de)  
     Robert, 140  
 Brusi, 140  
 Brusse (de la)  
     Alain, 141  
 Brusse (de)  
     Adelme, 141  
     Amica, wife of St. Aylmer de Tours, 141  
     Duncan, 141  
     Hortoliana, 141  
     Philena, wife of Wolstan, 141  
     Robert, 140, 141, 142  
     Rosselina, wife of Walter Moreville, 141  
     William, 141  
 Bryson  
     Allen Fisher, 74  
     Emma Almira, wife of Rufus Newton  
         Carroll, 66  
     Percy, 66  
 Buraham  
     Julian, wife of Sir William Jernegan, 85  
 Burgh (de)  
     John, 166  
     Margaret, wife of Richard de Clare, 165  
 Burgolion  
     \_\_\_\_, wife of William Calthorpe, 105  
 Burnett  
     Ann, wife of William Edward Leopard,  
         66  
     Butler Hezekiah, 66  
 Burnham (de)  
     Cecilia, wife of William de Calthorpe,  
         104  
 Burnham Priory, 104, 105  
 Butler  
     Hettie Ann, wife of Benjamin Daniel  
         Leopard, 66  
     Ira, 66  
     Margaret Emma, wife of George Pincney  
         Leopard, 66  
     Susan Savannah, wife of James Johnson  
         Leopard, 66  
 Byland Abbey, 84
- C**
- Calloway  
     Mary Jane, wife of Stephen Pickney Hart,  
         78  
 Calthorpe  
     Anne, wife of Sir Robert Drury, 99, 106,  
         115  
     Edward, 106, 115  
     Ela, wife of Sir J. Pierpoint, 105  
     Elizabeth, wife of Francis Haselden, 106,  
         115  
     Francis, 106, 115  
     John, Sir, 105, 106, 115  
     Oliver, Sir, 105  
     Richard, 105  
     Thomas, 105  
     Walter, Sir, 105  
     William, 105  
     William, Sir, 99, 105, 106, 115  
 Calthorpe (de)  
     Walter, 104, 105  
     William, 104

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

- Canterbury Cathedral, England, 173  
 Canute the Great, 83  
 Carpenter  
     Louisa, wife of Benjamin Allen  
         Etheredge, 74  
 Carroll  
     Bertha V., 66  
     Beth A., 66  
     Rufus Newton, 66  
     Thomas, 66  
 Cason  
     Demea, wife of George Watler  
         Etheredge, 74  
 Castle Acre Register, 84  
 Cathcart  
     Carrie C., second wife of Joseph W.  
         Lawson, 5  
 Charles the Simple, 157  
 Chatellaion (de)  
     Orengarde, third wife of Fulk IV, 171  
 Chatterrault  
     Eleonore, wife of Guillaume X, Duke of  
         Acquitaine, 172  
 Chaucer  
     Alice, wife of Michael de la Pole, 119  
     Geoffrey, 119  
     Thomas, 119  
 Cheney  
     Anne, wife of Sir Thomas de la Pole, 119  
     Nicholas, 119  
 Cheyne  
     Anne, wife of Thomas de la Pole, 114  
 Chrispina, wife of Grimaldus I of Monaco, 158  
 Civil War, 2  
 Clapham  
     Baldwin, 139  
 Clare (de)  
     Adeliza, wife of Alberic de Vere, 162  
     Adeliza, wife of Sir William de Percy, 162  
     Adelize, wife of Walter Tirel, 161  
     Agnes, 164  
     Alianore, 175  
     Alianore, wife of Hugh le Despencer, 165  
     Amice, 164  
     Aveline, wife of Geoffrey IV Fitz Piers, 163  
     Baldwin, 162  
     Bogo, 165  
     Eglentina, 165  
     Elizabeth, 175  
     Elizabeth, wife of John de Burgh, 165  
     Elizabeth, wife of Sir Roger D'Amorie,  
         147  
     Elizabeth, wife of Sir Roger Damory, 128  
     Gilbert, 148, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165,  
         174, 175  
     Henry, 163  
     Hervey, 162  
     Isabel, wife of Robert de Brus, 164  
     Isabel, wife of William VIII of Montferrat,  
         165  
     James, 163  
     John, 163  
     Mabel, wife of Nigel de Mowbray, 163  
     Margaret, 175  
     Margaret, wife of Edmund, second Earl of  
         Cornwall, 165  
     Margaret, wife of Piers Gravestone, 165  
     Margaret, wife of Sir William de Montfichet,  
         162  
     Matilda, wife of Sir William de Braose, 163  
     Richard, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 174  
     Robert, 161, 162  
     Roger, 161, 162, 163  
     Rohais, wife of William de Percy, 162  
     Rohese, wife of Eudo de Ric, 161  
     Rohese, wife of Gilbert de Gant, 162  
     Rohese, wife of Roger de Mowbray, 165  
     Thomas, 165  
     Walter, 161, 162  
     William, 164  
 Clark  
     Elizabeth Hannah, wife of Dr. George  
         Mayson Etheredge, 75  
     Mary Pope, wife of William Hiram  
         Etheredge, 74  
 Clayton  
     Alfred, 58  
     Arnold D., 59  
     Bertie, 46  
     Bessie Mae, wife of Carroll Collins, 59  
     Calvin C., 46, 58, 59  
     Calvin Christopher, 46  
     Dewey, 46  
     Elizabeth E., 58  
     Hattie M., 46  
     Huey J., 59  
     James, 46  
     John, 58  
     John Wiley, 59  
     Joseph C., 59  
     Liose H., 46  
     Margaret Lillie, wife of \_\_\_\_ Love, 59  
     Minnie L., wife of James Feaster Owens,  
         31, 46, 59  
     Nita Lee, wife of Earnest Noles, 46  
     Robert H., 59  
     Sallie, 59  
     Thomas C., 46  
     Walton S., 58  
     William J., 59

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

- Willmer, 46  
 Zoro Albert, 59  
 Cleresbys  
   John, 87  
 Clermont (de)  
   Adeliza, wife of Gilbert de Clare, 162  
 Clifton  
   Gervais, Sir, 87  
   Isabel, wife of Sir John Jernegan, 87  
 Clito, William, 171  
 Cobb  
   Sarah Janie, wife of Charles Leopard, 66  
 Collins  
   Carroll, 59  
   Jonathan, 31  
   Mamie, wife of Robert Lee Garner, 31, 48  
 Company B, North Carolina 22nd Infantry  
   Regiment, 58  
 Company D, North Carolina 60th Infantry  
   Regiment, 59  
 Company H, South Carolina 5<sup>th</sup> Infantry  
   Regiment, 43  
 Conquest of England, 131  
 Constance, Duchess of Brittany, wife of  
   Geoffrey Plantagenet, 172  
 Constance, wife of Gilbert, 161  
 Corley  
   Jemima, 74  
   Nathaniel, 74  
 Cornwallis  
   Thomas, Sir, 90, 100  
 Count of Anjou. *See* Geoffrey Plantagenet  
 Count of Bayeaux. *See* Rodolph de St. Sauveur  
 Crepon (de)  
   Gunnora, second wife of Richard I the  
   Fearless, 159  
 Cromer  
   Anne, wife of Edward Calthorpe, 106  
 Cromwell  
   Avice, wife of Thomas Bardolf, 129  
 Crophull  
   Alice, wife of Sir Walter Calthorpe, 105  
   Ralph, Sir, 105  
 Crouchback, Edward, 173  
 Curtmantle  
   Henry. *See* Henry II, King of England
- D**
- D'Amorie  
   Eleanor, wife of John de Raleigh, 166  
   Elizabeth, wife of Sir John Bardolf, 166  
   Gilbert, 147, 166  
   Nicholas, 147  
   Richard, Sir, 147  
   Roger, 147  
   Roger, Sir, 147, 166  
 Dafydd Ab Owain Gwynedd, Prince of  
   North Wales, 172  
 Dammartin (de)  
   Juliane, wife of Hugh de Gournay, 127  
 Damory  
   Elizabeth, wife of Sir John Bardolf, 128,  
   148  
   Roger, Sir, 128  
 Danus  
   Robert, 160  
 Darell  
   Jane, wife of Sir John Jernegan, 87  
   John, Sir, 87  
 Days  
   Mollie, second wife of James Thomas  
   Leopard, 66  
 Debacker  
   Frank S., 66  
 Debenham  
   Gilbert, Sir, 86  
 Denston  
   Felice, second wife of Roger Drury, 99  
   Felice, wife of Roger Drury, 107  
   William, 99  
 Denton  
   John, 87  
 Despencer (le)  
   Hugh, 165  
 Dogden  
   Martha Elizabeth, wife of George  
   Washington Leopard, 66  
 Drifa, 180  
 Drury, 96  
   Alice, 97  
   Anne, 99, 107  
   Bridget, wife of Sir John Jernegan, 89, 99,  
   100, 107  
   Elizabeth, wife of Henry Major Duke, 43  
   Elizabeth, wife of Sir Philip Boteler, 99,  
   107  
   Henry, 97, 99  
   John, 96, 97, 98, 99  
   Katherine, wife of Sir Henry L'Estrange,  
   99  
   Maude, 97  
   Nicholas, 98  
   Nigell, 97  
   Robert, Sir, 89, 99, 107  
   Roger, 97, 99, 107  
   Roger, Sir, 97, 98  
   Urusla, wife of Sir Giles Allington, 99,  
   107  
   William, 99  
   William, Sir, 99  
   William, Sir, 107

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

Duke  
 Henry Major, 43  
 Priscilla, wife of Sion Lawson, 43  
 Tempe, wife of Neville Lawson, 43  
 Duke of Normandy  
 Richard I, 141  
 Richard I the Fearless, 159  
 Robert, 140  
 William I Longsword, 158  
 Duke Waldemar, 140  
 Duncan, 140  
 Charles F., 46  
 Dunferrmline Abbey, 137  
 Dungad, 139

**E**

Earl of Brittany  
 Alain, 140  
 Eaton  
 Elizabeth, wife of Henry Drury, 99  
 Ebles of Turenne, 160  
 Edmund, second Earl of Cornwall, 165  
 Einar, 138  
 Eleanor of Aquitaine, wife of  
 Henry II, 172  
 Eleanor of Castile, wife of Edward I, 173  
 Eleanor of Provence, wife of Henry III, 173  
 Elias I of Maine, 171  
 Elias II of Maine, 171  
 Ellen  
 wife of Duncan, 140  
 Emma, 160  
 Emma of Normandy, 141  
 Emma, wife of Richard I the Fearless, 159  
 Empress  
 Matilda, 125  
 England  
 Barking, 119  
 Burnham-Thorpe, 106  
 Hertford, 163  
 Horham-Jernegan, 84  
 Ingham, 106  
 Kingston-upon-Hull, 117  
 Norfolk, 106  
 Nottingham, 128  
 Ruskington, 152  
 Scadbury, 107  
 Stonham-Jernegan, 85  
 Tonbridge, 162  
 Tonebridge, 162  
 Watton Stone, 128  
 Yorkshire, 84  
 Ermengarde of Anjou, wife of Aubri-  
 Geoffrey, 170  
 Ermengarde of Maine, wife of Fulk V, 171

Ermengarde, wife of William IX, Count of  
 Poitou, 171  
 Ermentrude, wife of Aubri, 170  
 Etheredge  
 Aaron, 74  
 Alvin, 75  
 Benjamin, 65, 74  
 Benjamin Allen, 74  
 Benjamin F., 75  
 Burdette, 74  
 Charles, 75  
 Edwin, 75  
 Eula Elizabeth, wife of William A. West,  
 75  
 George Mayson, Dr., 75  
 George Walter, 74  
 Georgia Clark, 75  
 Henry, 74  
 Henry Cook, 74  
 James, 75  
 Jane, wife of James H. Leopard, 74, 75  
 Jane, wife of James Leopard, 65  
 Jane, wife of John Elias Garner, 29  
 Jemima, wife of Hancock D. Suddah, 74  
 John Henry, 75  
 Julia, wife of Nathaniel Corley, 74  
 Lott, 74  
 Martha, 75  
 Mary L., 75  
 Mary, wife of Gideon Whitted, 74  
 Mayson, 75  
 Rena, 75  
 Samuel, 73, 75  
 Sarah, 74  
 Sarah, wife of Thomas Leopard, 65, 74  
 William, 74  
 William Hiram, 74  
 Exchequer, 84  
 Eysteinnsson  
 Rognavald, 157

**F**

Fauconberg (de)  
 Walter, 143  
 Felbrigg  
 Elizabeth, wife of Sir Miles de Stapleton,  
 114  
 Simon, 114  
 Felicia  
 second wife of Rognvald, 140  
 Ferdinand III of Castile, 173  
 Ferrers (de)  
 Joane, wife of Sir Robert Aquillon, 127  
 Finland, ii, 179, 180  
 Fitz Alan

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

- Bryan, Sir, 113  
 Fitz Gilbert  
     Baldwin, 161  
     Richard, 161  
 Fitz Henry  
     Aucher, 132  
 Fitz Piers  
     Geoffrey IV, 163  
 Fitz Robert  
     William, 163  
 Fitz William  
     Amica, wife of Richard de Clare, 163  
 Fitz-Empress  
     Henry. *See* Henry II, King of England  
 Flamville (de)  
     Roger, 142  
 Flemming  
     Daniel, 2  
 Foix (de)  
     John, 119  
 Fönn, 180  
 Fornjot, 179  
 Fortescue  
     John, Sir, 115  
 Fowler  
     Benjamin F., 30  
     Haskell Brady, 30  
     John, 30  
     Nellie, 30  
 France  
     Angers, 171  
     Bayeux, 156  
     Le Mans, 125  
     Le Mans, 172  
     Normandy, 96  
 Fressenda, daughter of Richard I the Fearless,  
     160  
 Frosti, 179  
 Frosti<sup>48</sup>, 179  
 Fulk III of Anjou, 170  
 Fulk IV, 170, 171  
 Fulk V, 171
- G**
- Gailcota  
     wife of Torfinn Hausklifr. *See*  
 Galbrand, 140  
 Gant (de)  
     Gilbert, 162  
 Garner  
     A. B., 30  
     Alva L., 30  
     Benjamin, 47  
     Charles William, 47  
     Charlie, 31  
     Ella May, 30, 67  
     Florence M., 31  
     Franklin, 31, 47  
     Garren, 47  
     Gracie L., 30  
     J. F., 31, 47, 48  
     J. F., 6  
     James, 31  
     Jeanette, 31, 48  
     John Elias, 29, 31, 47, 67  
     John W., 30  
     Ola J., wife of John Fowler, 30, 67  
     Ollie M., 31  
     Rachel P., 31  
     Robert Lee, 30, 31, 48, 67  
     Rosa Lee, wife of Ervin Henry Lawson, 6,  
         31, 48  
     Rosa Margaret, 31  
     Silas, 30, 67  
     William Newton, 30, 67  
 Geitir, 182  
 Geoffrey I, Duke of Brittany, 160  
 Geoffrey II, Count of Anjou, 170  
 Geoffrey III, 170  
 Geoffrey the Consul, 160, 161  
 Gerleota  
     wife of Baldwin Clapham, 139  
 Gerletta, daughter of Rollo, 158  
 Gerloc, son of Rollo, 158  
 Germayne  
     Alice, first wife of Sir Peter Jernegan, 86  
 Gernon (de)  
     Adeliza, wife of Richard de Clare, 162  
 Giffard  
     Rohesia, wife of Richard Fitz Gilbert, 161  
 Giffard (de)  
     Walter, 161  
 Gilbert, 161  
 Gisburgh abbey, 142  
 Gisela, second wife of Rollo, 157  
 Glammi, 182  
 Glumra  
     Eystein, 183  
 Glumru  
     Eisten<sup>42</sup>, 183  
 Godfred, 182, 183  
 Goi, 182  
 Gonville  
     John, 87  
 Gorr, 182  
 Gothland, 180  
 Gott  
     Jane, wife of James Williamson, 78  
     Sarah, second wife of James Williamson,  
         78

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

GOURNAY (DE)  
 Hugh, 127  
 Juliana, wife of Sir William Bardolph,  
 127  
 GRAINWELL (DE)  
 Sibilla, wife of Jernegan Fitz Hugh, 84  
 Grandison (de)  
 Agnes, wife of Sir Thomas Bardolf, 128,  
 148, 152  
 Otho, 151  
 Peter, Sir, 152  
 William, Sir, 128, 151, 152  
 Graunson (de)  
 Peter, 151  
 Gravestone  
 Piers, 165  
 Greene  
 Hawise, wife of Henry Drury, 97  
 Richard, 97  
 Grey  
 Elizabeth, wife of Sir William Calthorpe,  
 106  
 Reginald, 106  
 Grim, 183  
 Grimaldus I of Monaco, 158  
 Groa  
 wife of Rognavald, 138  
 Gruffydd (ap)  
 Cadwaladr, 162  
 Guillaume X, Duke of Aquitaine, 172  
 Guy, Earl of Angoulesme, 165  
 Gylfi, 182

**H**

Haavad, 139  
 Hales  
 Alice, wife of Thomas Plantagenet, 174  
 Hales (de)  
 Roger, 104  
 Halfdan  
 the Old, 182, 183  
 Hall  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 47  
 Hamilliana  
 wife of Ottala the Brisk, 140  
 Hammer of the Scots. *See* Edward I, King of  
 England  
 Hammond  
 Jennie Adeline, wife of Alvin Etheredge, 75  
 Hanningfeld  
 Anna, third wife of Roger Drury, 99  
 Hanselyn  
 Ralph, 125, 126  
 Rose, wife of Thomas Bardolf, 125

Rose, wife of Thomas Bardolph, 126  
 Harcourt  
 Christopher, Sir, 114  
 Richard, Sir, 120  
 Harper  
 Mary E., wife of Milledge Hamilton Hart,  
 78  
 Hart  
 Benjamin, 77, 92, 93  
 Benjamin Franklin, 78  
 Derryl, 78  
 Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Leopard, 65, 75,  
 78, 93  
 Hannah, wife of John Kemp, 78  
 Henry, 78  
 James, 65, 77, 93  
 James Madison, 78  
 James Williamson, 78  
 James Williamson, third wife of James  
 Williamson, 78  
 Jesse, 78  
 John Henry, 78  
 Martha Ann, wife of Daniel Taylor, 78  
 Milledge Hamilton, 78  
 Robert Johns, 78  
 Stephen Pickney, 78  
 Susan, 78  
 Thomas, 78  
 Thomas David, 78  
 William Edward, 78  
 Haselden  
 Francis, 106  
 Hausklifr  
 Torfinn, 138, 139  
 Hawise, wife of Geoffrey I, Duke of Brittany,  
 160  
 Headcleaver. *See* Torfinn Hausklifr  
 Heath  
 Joan, wife of Nicholas Drury, 98  
 Heiti, 182  
 Henry II  
 first to be crowned King of England as  
 opposed to King of the English, 126  
 Henry III, 151  
 Henry III, Count of Barr, 174  
 Henry the Lion, Duke of Saxony, 172  
 Herbert  
 John Howard, 3  
 Herbert II, Count of Vermandois, 158  
 Herleve  
 wife of Robert I the Magnificent, 160  
 Herling (de)  
 Margery, wife of Sir Hubert Jernegan, 85  
 Matilda, second wife of Sir Peter  
 Jernegan, 86  
 Robert, Sir, 85



GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

Roger, Sir, 86  
 High Chamberlain of England, 106  
 Hildegard of Sandau, wife of Fulk III  
     of Anjou, 170  
 Hildegard de Chateau-Landon, wife of  
     Joscelin I, Lord of Courtenay, 170  
 Hildegard of Beaugency, wife of Fulk IV,  
     171  
 Hilder, wife of Rognavald, 156  
 Hingmar, 182  
 Hler, 179  
 Hlodver. *See* Lodver  
 Hodleston  
     John, Sir, 114, 120  
 Holy Land, 98  
 Holy Roman Emperor  
     Charles V, 89  
 Holy Roman Empress  
     Isabella, 173  
 House of Plantagenet, 172  
 Howard  
     Carl, 5  
     Edward, Sir, 115  
     Emma Jean, 6  
     Judy, 5  
 Hrolf  
     Granger, 157  
 Hudson  
     Mary Ruth, wife of Arnold D. Clayton, 59  
 Hugh, 84  
 Hugh (Fitz)  
     Jernegan, 84  
 Hugh the Great, 159  
 Hugh, Earl of Clermont, 162  
 Hundi, 139  
 Hunke  
     William, 131  
 Huntingfield  
     Ellen, third wife of Sir Peter Jernegan, 86  
 Huntingfield (de)  
     Alice, wife of Sir John de Norwich, 118

I

influenza, 3  
 Ingham (de)  
     Joan, second wife of Sir Myles de  
         Stapleton, 113  
     Oliver, 113  
 Ingham Priory, 114  
 Ingibiorg  
     wife of Thorfinn, 140  
 Ingjald, 182  
 Inglethorpe  
     Ellen, second wife of Sir Hugh Jernegan,  
         85

Thomas, Sir, 85  
 Ingreda  
     wife of Turbrand, 140  
 Isabella of Angouleme, second wife of  
     John<sup>30</sup>, 173  
 Isabella of France, wife of Edward II, 174  
 Isabelle of Gloucester, wife of John, 173  
 island of Picquigny, 158  
 Italy  
     Assisi, 128  
 Ivar, 183  
 Ivetta  
     wife of William de Archis, 142

J

Jarl of the Uplanders. *See* Ivar  
 Jennings  
     Barbara J., wife of John Henry Etheredge,  
         75  
     Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Etheredge,  
         65, 74  
     Martha, wife of Henry Cook Etheredge,  
         74  
 Jernegan  
     Alice, wife of John Cleresbys, 87  
     Ann, 87  
     Anne, wife of Sir Thomas Cornwallis, 90,  
         100  
     Barbara, 87  
     Edmond, 89  
     Edward, 89, 99  
     Edward, Sir, 89, 100  
     Elizabeth, 89  
     Elizabeth, wife of John Denton, 87  
     Elizabeth, wife of John Gonville, 87  
     Elizabeth, wife of Sir John Sulyarde, 90,  
         100  
     Ferdinand, 89  
     George, 90, 100  
     Godfrey, 85  
     Henry, Sir, 89  
     Hubert, Sir, 84, 85  
     Hugh, Sir, 85  
     Humphrey, 87  
     Jane, wife of John Leyston, 85  
     Jane, wife of Sir Gilbert Debenham, 86  
     John, 90, 100  
     John, Sir, 86, 87, 89, 100  
     Margaret, 87  
     Margaret, wife of Edward, Lord Grey, 89  
     Nicholas, 89  
     Ocliffe, 89  
     Peter, Sir, 86  
     Richard, Sir, 89

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

Robert, 85, 89, 90, 100  
 Robert, Sir, 89  
 Thomas, Sir, 87  
 Thomasine, 87  
 Walter, Sir, 85  
 William, Sir, 85  
 Jernegan, 84  
 Jernegan (Fitz)  
   Hubert, Sir, 84  
 Jernigan  
   Angelica, wife of \_\_\_\_ Parrett, 93  
   Anne, 90  
   Anne, wife of Benjamin Hart, 77, 92, 93  
   Dempsie, 92  
   Eleanor, 90  
   Elizabeth, 90  
   Elizabeth, wife of James Hart, 65, 77, 93  
   Francis, 90  
   George, 90  
   Henry, 77, 91, 92  
   Jacob, 92  
   James, 93  
   Jane, 90  
   Jesse, 92  
   John, 90  
   Kezia, 93  
   Mary, 90  
   Penelope, 90  
   Susanna, 90  
   Thomas, 90, 91  
 Jernigan (Fitz)  
   Amice, wife of Robert Marmjon, 84  
 Joanna, wife of Ferdinand III of Castile, 173  
 John I, Count of Holland, 174  
 John II of Brabant, 174  
 John II of Brittany, 173  
 Jökull. *See* Frosti  
 Joscelin I, Lord of Courtenay, 170  
 Justice  
   Leander, 46

**K**

Kadlin, wife of Bjolan of Scotland, 158  
 Kari, 179  
 Kelvedon (de)  
   Jane, wife of Sir John Jernegan, 86  
   William, Sir, 86  
 King Harald, 184  
 King of Denmark  
   Canute, 83  
 King of England  
   Edward I, 127, 131, 148, 165  
   Edward I, 173  
   Edward II, 174

Ethelred, 141  
 Henry I, 125  
 Henry I, 171  
 Henry II, 84, 124, 125  
 Henry II, 172  
 Henry III, 85, 165  
 Henry III, 173  
 Henry VII, iii, 99  
 Henry VIII, iii, 89, 99  
 John, 85, 124, 125, 163, 173  
 John, 173  
 Richard II, 129  
 Stephen, 84, 125  
 King of Enland  
   John, 112  
 King of Frondheim. *See* Eisten<sup>42</sup> Glumru  
 King of Ireland  
   Kiarval, 139  
 King of Jerusalem  
   Fulk V, 171  
 King of Norway  
   Harald Fairhair, 157  
 King of Scotland  
   Malcolm II, 139, 140  
 King Olaus the Holy, 140  
 Klining  
   Einar, 139  
 Knight of the Body, iii, 99  
 Knight of the Garger, 113  
 Knight of the Shire, 114  
 knight's fee, 125  
 Kvenland, ii, 179, 180  
 Kykindall  
   Burg, 47  
   Stacy Ellen, second wife of Calvin C.  
   Clayton, 47

**L**

L'Estrange  
   Henry, 99  
 L'Isle  
   Gerard, 118  
 Lackland  
   John. *See* John, King of England  
 Lacy (de)  
   John, 165  
   Margaret, second wife of Richard de  
   Clare, 165  
   Maud, wife of Richard de Clare, 174  
 LANCASTER (DE)  
   Gilbert, 143  
   Helwise, wife of Peter de Brus, 143  
 Lawson  
   Alfred, 4  
   Amos, 1, 43, 44

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

- Amos Bailey, 4, 44  
 Annie Lou, 4  
 Bailey, 42  
 Bailey L., 2, 3, 5, 31, 44  
 Billie Jean, wife of Ernest Browning, 8  
 Brooks, 5  
 Carl M., 4  
 Charlotte, wife of Monroe Alexander, 3, 44  
 Columbus, 3  
 Dora, wife of Judson Gibbs Sumner, 4, 44  
 Edgar B., 5  
 Edgar Earle, 4, 44  
 Edward, 43  
 Emma E., wife of John Howard Sherbert, 3, 44  
 Ervin Billy, 6, 31  
 Ervin Henry, 5, 6, 31  
 Eugene Herbert, 4  
 Eula, 4  
 Francis, 2  
 Gelenia, 4, 44  
 Gloria E., 5  
 Herbert Richard, 4  
 Hiram, 3, 43  
 Isa May, wife of Carl Ledford, 5  
 Jack, 42  
 James B., 4  
 John, 2, 43  
 Jonah Theodore, 3, 44  
 Joseph Bailey, 5  
 Joseph W., 2, 4, 5  
 Leafie, wife of William D. Brown, 5  
 Lizzy, 5  
 Lucy Irene, wife of Ernest Ledford, 5  
 Mack, 5  
 Madora, wife of Austin Turner Lee, 2  
 Manning, 4  
 Mary, wife of Carl Howard, 5  
 Mattie, 3  
 May, 4  
 Michael John, 8  
 Minnie Lee, wife of Robert Glenn Lawson, 5  
 Nancy Jane, 3, 44  
 Nancy, wife of Hiram Lawson, 3, 43  
 Neville, 43  
 Neville Riley, 43  
 Patricia Gail, 6, 32  
 Polly, 42  
 Rebecca P., wife of Bailey L. Lawson, 3, 5, 31, 43, 44  
 Rilla, wife of Jesse Gilbert Mabrey, 2  
 Robert G., 43  
 Robert Glenn, 4, 5, 6, 32, 44  
 Robert Lee, 5  
 Roberta Gwen, 6, 32  
 Rupord Wofford, 5  
 Ruth, wife of Thomas W. Wages, 4  
 Sarah, 2  
 Sion, 42, 43  
 Spencer, 43  
 Steven Charles, 8  
 Timothy Joe, 6, 32  
 Vera, wife of Alfred Lawson, 4  
 William, 41, 43  
 Wofford, 5
- Ledford  
 Carl, 5  
 Ernest, 5  
 Samuel Arthur, 66
- Lee  
 Austin Turner, 2  
 Bennie Tillman, 2  
 Ceaton, 2  
 Clarence, 2  
 Eula, wife of Daniel Flemming, 2  
 Howard, 2  
 Lily, 2  
 Russell, 2  
 Sindie, wife of Wiley Brantley, 59  
 Walter A., 2
- Leopard  
 Alfred Soliman, 66  
 Benjamin Daniel, 66, 75  
 Brittle Lee, 66  
 Carrie Elizabeth, wife of Butler Hezekiah Burnett, 66  
 Carrie, wife of Marion L. Worley, 66, 75  
 Charles, 66  
 Daniel, 75  
 Daniel, 65, 78  
 Elizabeth, wife of William Nicholson, 74  
 Ellen, m. Thomas Carroll, 66, 75  
 Ephraim, 66  
 Franklin, 66  
 George Pincney, 66  
 George Washington, 66, 75  
 Hardy, 66  
 James, 29, 65, 78  
 James Daniel, 74  
 James H., 75  
 James Johnson, 66  
 James Thomas, 66, 75  
 James William, 66  
 Jane, wife of Ira Butler, 66  
 Jesse, 66, 75  
 John Henry, 66, 75  
 Julia Ann, 66, 75  
 Martha E., wife of Allen Fisher Bryson, 74  
 Martha J., 66

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

Myra Elvira, wife of John Elias Garner,  
29, 66, 67, 75  
Rosette, wife of Percy Bryson, 66  
Sarah, 66, 75  
Shady Lucinda, 66  
Thomas, 65, 74, 78  
Whifield, 74  
William Edward, 66  
leprosy, 137  
Lestrange  
Roger, 113  
Leyston  
John, 85  
Liot, 139  
Lodver, 139  
Logi, 179  
Longshanks  
Edward. *See* Edward I, King of England  
Longspee  
William, 172  
Lord Grey  
Edward, 89  
Lord Lovell of Titchmarch, 105  
Lord of Ireland, 126  
Lovell  
Isabel, wife of Sir William Calthorpe, 105

**M**

Mabrey  
Hettie Viola, wife of Jack A. VanGotttem, 2  
James Clifford, 2  
Jesse Gilbert, 2  
John Victor, 2  
Mac Bethad mac Findlaich, 139  
Macbeth, 139  
Maevil, 182  
Magna Carta, 125  
Magna Charta, 85, 163  
Malahulc, 184  
Mantie, fourth wife of Fulk IV, 171  
Margaret of France, second wife of Edward  
I, 173  
Margaret of France, wife of Henry  
Plantagenet, 172  
Margarita  
wife of Thurbrand the Bald, 140  
Marmion  
Robert, Jr., 85  
Marmjon  
Robert, 84  
Marshal  
Isabel, wife of Gilbert de Clare, 163  
William, 163  
Martel  
Geoffrey IV, 171

Matilda of Scotland, 172  
Maud, wife of Odo II of Blois, 160  
Mauger, daughter of Richard I the Fearless,  
160  
Mauley  
Hilaria, wife of Peter de Brus, 131, 143  
Mautby  
Alianore, wife of Sir William Calthorpe,  
105  
John, Sir, 105  
Mayson  
Sarah, wife of Samuel Etheredge, 73  
McCall  
Malinda Rachel, second wife of John  
Elias Garner, 29  
Margaret, wife of James Thomas  
Leopard, 66  
Theodocia Melinda, wife of William  
Newton Garner, 30  
McCarson  
Annie Lou, wife of Earle Owens, 47  
Meitir, 182  
Melisende, second wife of Fulk V, 171  
Melrose Abbey, 137  
Meschines (de)  
Hugh, 162  
Middle Ages, 124  
Middleham Castle, 112  
Middleton  
Mary, wife of Burg Kykindall, 47  
Mjöll, 180  
monks of Eye, 85  
Montfitchet (de)  
William, Sir, 162  
Montford  
Simon, 141  
Montfort  
Agnes, wife of Alain de la Brusse, 141  
Montfort (de)  
Bertrade, fifth wife of Fulk IV, 171  
Simon, 171  
Monthermer (de)  
Edward, 175  
Joan, 175  
Mary, 175  
Ralph, second husband of Joan  
Plantagenet, 174  
Thomas, 175  
Moore  
B. Harrison, 46  
Moreville  
Walter, 141  
Morley  
Thomas, 119  
Mount Lebanon Baptist Church, Buffalo,  
South Carolina, 3

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

Mowbray (de)  
   Nigel, 163  
   Roger, 165  
 Munchensy  
   William, Sir, 163  
 Muriella, daughter of Richard I the Fearless,  
   160  
 Myndill, 182

**N**

Naunton  
   Margareet, wife of Sir Roger Drury, 98  
 Neal  
   Nancy C., wife of Alfred Clayton, 58  
 Nelson  
   Lela, wife of Zollie Morris Owens, 47  
 Newton  
   Amable, wife of John Drury, 97  
   Thomas, 97  
 Nichols  
   Everett James, 66  
 Nicholson  
   William, 74  
 Noles  
   Earnest, 46  
 Norman Conquest, 83  
 Normandy  
   Fecamp, 159  
 Norr, 182  
 Norway, 139, 140  
 Norwich (de)  
   Katherine, wife of Sir William de la Pole,  
     118  
   Norwich, 118

**O**

Odo II of Blois, 160  
 Olaf, 140  
 Olith  
   second wife of Sigurd the Gross, 139  
 Orielda, daughter of Richard I the Fearless,  
   160  
*Orkneyinga Sagas*, 184  
 Osbert (Fitz)  
   Isabella, wife of Sir Walter Jernegan, 85  
   Peter, Sir, 86  
 OSTRIDA  
   wife of Brusi, 140  
 Ottala the Brisk, 140  
 Owens  
   Blanche, 47  
   Daisy Lee, wife of John Elias Garner, 31

Daisy Lee, wife of Winston Stanton, 47,  
   59  
 Earle, 47, 59  
 Edith, wife of James N. Suttles, 47  
 Elizabeth, 45  
 Elmer, 47  
 Eloise, wife of J F. Garner, 31, 47, 48, 59  
 Eloise, wife of J. F. Garner, 6  
 Ethel, wife of Marshal Sherrill, 47  
 Franklin, 47  
 George W., 46  
 Harlson, 47, 59  
 Harris, 45  
 Hue E., 46  
 James Ervin, 47  
 James Feaster, 31, 46, 59  
 James Henry, 46, 59  
 John, 46  
 John Elmer, 47, 59  
 Josephine Rebecca, wife of \_\_\_\_ Allison,  
   47, 59  
 Lillian Faye, 47  
 Lois, 47  
 Martha Eugene, wife of Calvin  
   Christopher Clayton, 46  
 Noah Andrew, 45  
 Otis Jefferson, 46  
 Peter, 46  
 Ruby, wife of \_\_\_\_ Hall, 47  
 Ruth, 47  
 Sarah, wife of Levi Milton Redden, 46  
 T. Capps, 47  
 William H., 46  
 Zollie Morris, 47, 59

**P**

Pace  
   Flora, wife of Zoro Albert Clayton, 59  
 Padget  
   Josiah, 74  
 Paganel  
   Agnes, first wife of Robert de Brusse,  
     142  
   Fulk, 142  
 Palace of Westminster, 173  
 Palgrave  
   Johanna, fourth wife of Robert Drury, 99  
 Papia, wife of Gilbert de St. Valery, 160  
 Parrett  
   \_\_\_\_, 93  
 Parsons  
   \_\_\_\_, wife of John Jernegan, 90  
 Percy  
   Henry, Sir, second husband of Elizabeth  
     Bardolf, 129

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

- Percy (de)  
 Henry, Sir, 143  
 William, 162
- Pettet  
 W. Benjamin, 46
- Peverel  
 Margaret, wife of Richard de la Pole, 118
- Pierpoint  
 J., Sir, 105
- Pitts  
 Jane, wife of Derryl Hart, 78
- Plantagenet  
 Alphonso, 174  
 Beatrice, wife of John II, Duke of Brittany, 173  
 Berengaria, 174  
 Edmund, 174  
 Eleanor, 173, 174  
 Eleanor, Countess of Pembroke, 173  
 Eleanor, wife of Henry III, Count of Barr, 174  
 Elizabeth, wife of John I, Count of Holland, 174  
 Emme, wife of Dafydd Ab Owain Gwynedd, 172  
 Geoffrey, 125  
 Geoffrey, 172  
 Geoffrey, Sir, 171, 172  
 Hamelin, 172  
 Henry, 172, 174  
 Joan, 174  
 Joan, second wife of Gilbert de Clare, 165  
 Joan, wife of Gilbert de Clare, 174  
 Joan, wife of Sir Gilbert de Clare, 148  
 Joan, wife of William II of Sicily, 173  
 John, 174  
 Katherine, 173, 174  
 Margaret, wife of Alexander III of Scotland, 173  
 Margaret, wife of John II of Brabant, 174  
 Mary, 172, 174  
 Matilda, wife of Henry the Lion, 172  
 Richard, 172, 173  
 Thomas, 174  
 William II, 172
- Plays  
 John, Sir, 114  
 poisoned by Peter de Savoy, 165  
 poisoned by Walter de Scotenay, 165
- Pole (de la)  
 Anne, wife of Gerard L'Isle, 118  
 Blanche, wife of Richard, Lord Scrope, 118  
 Edmond, 118  
 Elizabeth, wife of John de Foix, 119
- Isabel, wife of Thomas Morley, 119  
 John, Sir, 119  
 Katherine, 118, 119  
 Katherine, second wife of Sir Miles de Stapleton, 114  
 Katherine, wife of Sir Miles de Stapleton, 120  
 Margaret, 118  
 Michael, 118, 119  
 Michael, Sir, 118  
 Richard, 118  
 Thomas, 114, 118  
 Thomas, Sir, 119  
 William, 117, 119  
 William, Sir, 118
- Poppa, wife of Rollo, 156
- Posey  
 Evelyn, wife of Benjamin F. Etheredge, 75
- Poynings  
 Agnes, wife of Sir William Bardolf, 114, 128
- Poynings (de)  
 Michael, 128
- Pressley  
 Oscar, 46
- Priace of Argyle, 139
- Q**
- Queen of Castile  
 Eleanor, wife of Alfonso VIII of Castile, 173
- Queen of England  
 Mary, 89  
 Maud, wife of Sir Geoffrey Plantagenet, 171
- Queen of Scots  
 Joan, 173
- Quincy  
 Margaret, wife of John de Lacy, 165
- Quinn  
 Brenda, wife of Wofford Lawson, 5
- R**
- Ragnhild  
 wife of Arfinn, 139  
 wife of Haavad, 139  
 wife of Liot, 139
- Ragnhilda  
 wife of Rognvald, 184
- Raleigh (de)  
 Eleanor, 166
- Ralph, 142

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

- Ramon Berenguer IV, Count of Provence, 173
- Ramsey  
 Emma, wife of Adelme de Brusse, 141  
 William, Sir, 141
- Raney  
 Nancy, wife of Henry Hart, 78
- Rauda  
 Groa, wife of Thorstein Rauda, 139  
 Thorstein, 139
- Raymond VI of Toulouse, second husband of Joan Plantagenet, 173
- Redden  
 Annie T. Lula, wife of James Ervin  
     Barnwell, 46  
     James William, 46  
     John Milford, 46  
     Levi Milton, 46  
     Martha Jane Etta, wife of Leander  
         Justice, 46  
     Mary Elizabeth, wife of W. Benjamin  
         Pettet, 46  
     Missouri S., 46  
     Ruth Cleveland, wife of B. Harrison  
         Moore, 46  
     Simon Peter, 46  
     Sue Ann, wife of Charles F. Duncan, 46  
     Thomas Noah, 46
- Rennes (de)  
 Judith, wife of Richard II of Normandy, 160
- Revolutionary War, 73
- Ribald, 142
- Richard I the Fearless, 159
- Richard II of Normandy, 160
- Richard, Lord Scrope, 118
- Richardson  
 Carrie, wife of James Clifford Mabrey, 2
- Richmond  
 Isabel, wife of Nicholas de Stapleton, 113, 132
- Rie (de)  
 Eudo, 161
- Robbins  
 Jane, first wife of Joseph W. Lawson, 5  
 Jane, wife of Joseph W. Lawson, 5
- Robert I of Scotland. *See* Robert the Bruce
- Robert I the Magnificent, 160
- Robert the Bruce, 136, 142
- Robert, Archbishop of Rouen, 160
- Robert, son of Richard I the Fearless, 160
- Rognavald, 138, 156, 183
- Rognvald, 140, 184
- Rokesley  
 Joan, wife of Sir Michael de Poynings, 128
- Rollo, 156
- Rollos (de)  
 Adeline, wife of Baldwin de Clare, 162
- Ros (de)  
 Robert, 143
- Roucy (de)  
 Margaret, wife of Hugh, Earl of Clermont, 162
- S**
- Sakeryle  
 \_\_\_\_\_, wife of Nicholas Cheney, 119
- Saxham  
 Joan, wife of Nicholas Drury, 98  
 Simon, Sir, 98
- Scales  
 Robert, Sir, first husband of Elizabeth  
     Bardolf, 129
- Scotland, 141  
 Cathiness, 139
- Scroope  
 Mary, wife of Sir Edmond Bedingfeld, 89
- scutage, 125, 126
- Shakespeare  
 William, 129
- Shelford Priory  
 Nottingham, England, 128
- Shelton  
 Agatha, wife of Sir John Jernegan, 86  
 Robert, Sir, 86
- Sherbert  
 Callie, 3  
 Earl Vernon, 3  
 Hannah, wife of Jonah Theodore  
     Lawson, 3  
 Louise, 3  
 Madona, 3  
 Sarah, wife of Amos Bailey Lawson, 4
- sheriff of London, 97
- sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 124
- sheriff of the shire, 124
- Sherrill  
 Marshal, 47
- Sibylla, wife of William Clito, 171
- siege of Harfleur, 118
- Sigfroi, 182
- Sigurd, 184
- Sigurd the Gross, 139
- Simon, Earl of Evereux, 162
- Skuli, 139
- Smith  
 Lee H., 3  
 Rebecca, wife of Neville Riley Lawson, 43
- Smithson

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

- Evelyn, wife of Joseph Bailey Lawson, 5  
 Snär, 180  
 Softsword  
   John. *See* John, King of England  
 Somereld. *See* Sumerlid  
 South Carolina 5<sup>th</sup> State Troops, Company G  
 (Infantry), 2  
 Southwell  
   Elizabeth, second wife of Sir William  
   Drury, 99  
 Spelman  
   Eleanor, wife of George Jernegan, 90, 100  
   Eleanor, wife of George Jernigan, 90  
   John, Sir, 90  
 Sprota  
   wife of William I Longsword, 158  
 St. Hilary (de)  
   Maud, wife of Roger de Clare, 163  
 St. Maure  
   Jane, wife of Sir William Drury, 99  
 St. Omer  
   Edmund, Sir, 105  
   Sibella, second wife of Sir William  
   Calthorpe, 105  
   Sibella, wife of Sir John Wythe, 106  
 St. Sauveur (de)  
   Hugh, 184  
   Richard<sup>38</sup>, 184  
   Rodolph, 184  
 St. Valery (de)  
   Gilbert, 160  
 Stafford (de)  
   Hugh, 118  
   Katherine, wife of Sir Michael de la Pole,  
   118  
 Stanhow  
   Ela, wife of Walter de Calthorpe, 105  
   Hervey, 105  
 Stanley  
   Martha Elizabeth, wife of Robert Johns  
   Hart, 78  
 Stanton  
   Aliher, 47  
   David, 47  
   Emma L., wife of Edward Williams, 47  
   Eugene, 47  
   Hubert Lee, 47  
   Ruby, 47  
   Warren Henry, 47  
   Winston, 47  
 Stapleton  
   Elizabeth, second wife of Sir William  
   Calthorpe, 106  
   Elizabeth, wife of Sir William Calthorpe,  
   99  
   Miles, Sir, 106  
 Stapleton (de)  
   Brian, 114  
   Brian, Sir, 114, 120, 129  
   Bryan, 129  
   Bryan, Sir, 113  
   Elizabeth, wife of Sir William Calthorpe,  
   114, 115, 120  
   Ella, 114  
   Gilbert, 113, 132  
   Jane, wife of Sir Christopher Harcourt,  
   114  
   Joan, 113  
   Joan, wife of Sir John Hodleston, 120  
   Joan, wife of Sir John Plays, 114  
   John, 113  
   Miles, Sir, 114, 120, 129  
   Myles, 113, 132  
   Myles, Sir, 113, 114, 129  
   Nicholas, 112, 113, 132  
 Stepp  
   Nancy Jane, wife of John Wiley Clayton,  
   59  
 Strahan  
   Eliza, wife of Benjamin Franklin Hart, 78  
 Suddah  
   Hancock D., 74  
   Martha, wife of Josiah Padget, 74  
 Suffield (de)  
   Walter, 104  
 Sulyarde  
   John, Sir, 90, 100  
 Sumerlid, 139  
 Sumner  
   John E., 4, 44  
   Judson Gibbs, 4  
 Suttles  
   Charles, 47  
   James N., 47  
   Joyce, wife of \_\_\_\_ Bishop, 47  
   Larry, 47  
   Wayne, 47  
 Sveide, 182  
 Sveinki, 183
- T**
- Taylor  
   Daniel, 78  
   Elizabeth, wife of Amos Lawson, 1, 44  
   Thomas, 2  
 Thierry, Count of Flanders, second husband  
 of Sibylla, 171  
 Thompson  
   Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Jernigan, 90,  
   91  
 Thorfinn, 140



GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

Thorkel, 182  
 Thorri, 180  
 Thurbrand the Bald, 140  
 Thweng  
     Marmaduke, 143  
 Tirel  
     Walter, 161  
 Tonbridge Castle, 163  
 Torf Einar. *See* Einar  
 Tours (de)  
     St. Aylmer, 141  
 Treaty of Wallingford, 126  
 Tregoz (de)  
     John, 152  
     Sibella, 152  
     Sibella, wife of Sir William Grandison,  
         128  
 Turbrand, 140  
 Turney  
     Lloyd, 5  
     Margaret, 5  
     Thad, 5  
     Vivian, 5  
 Turqueville (de)  
     Leseline, wife of William, Count of Eu,  
         160  
 Tynedale  
     Joan, second wife of Myles de Stapleton,  
         113  
     Peter, 113

**U**

Ufford (de)  
     Edmund, 114  
     Ela, wife of Sir Myles de Stapleton, 114,  
         129  
 Urbanowicz  
     Virginia Ann, wife of Ervin Billy Lawson,  
         6

**V**

VanGottem  
     Jack A., 2  
 Vaughan  
     Artie, wife of John Elmer Owens, 47  
 Verdon (de)  
     Theobald, 166  
 Vere (de)  
     Auberic, 162  
 Vermandois (de)  
     Luitgard, second wife of William I  
         Longsword, 158  
 Viking, 182

Vikings, 83  
 Vinson  
     John, 66  
 Vise de Lou  
     Margaret, wife of Sir John Jernegan, 86  
     Thomas, Sir, 86

**W**

Wages  
     Thomas W., 4  
 Wake  
     Margaret, wife of Edmund Plantagenet,  
         174  
 Waldamar of Russia, 140  
 Walderne, 141  
 Walker  
     Almira, wife of James Madison Hart, 78  
 Wall  
     Martha Jane, wife of Rupord Wofford, 5  
 Walpole (de)  
     Henry, Sir, 86  
 Walsingham  
     Edmund, 107  
 Walter I of Brienne, 171  
 Warenne (de)  
     Isabel, wife of Hamelin Plantagenet, 172  
 WARRENNE (DE)  
     Beatrice, wife of Doun Bardolph, 127  
     William, 127  
 Wars of Scottish Independence, 136  
 Watheby (de)  
     Maud, wife of Sir Hubert Fitz Jernigan,  
         84  
     Thorpine, 84  
 Watson  
     Susan L., wife of Simon Peter Redden, 46  
 West  
     William A., 75  
 Westminster Abbey, 126  
 Whaley  
     Jemima, wife of Henry Etheredge, 74  
 Whelp. *See* Hundi  
 White Ship, 171  
 Whitefriars Church, 106  
 Whitted  
     Gideon, 74  
 William I Longsword, 158  
 William II of Sicily, 173  
 William IX,, Count of Poitou, 171  
 William the Conqueror, 96, 125, 131, 141,  
     160, 161, 172  
 William VII of Montferrat, 165  
 William, Count of Eu, 160, 161  
 William, Lord Zouche, 165  
 Williams

GENEALOGY OF ERVIN BILLY LAWSON – INDEX

- Edward, 47
- Wilson
  - Margaret, wife of Jonathan Collins, 31
- Winchester Castle, England, 173
- Wingfield
  - John, Sir, 118
  - Katherine, wife of Michael de la Pole, 118
- Wolfson
  - Regenwald, 140
- Worley
  - Alice Belle, wife of Everett James Nichols, 66
  - Flora M., 66
  - Glen, 66
  - James Everett, 66
- Lucy, wife of John Vinson, 66
- Marion L., 66
- Martha Jane, wife of Samuel Arthur Ledford, 66
- Wright
  - Minnie Bell, wife of Thoas Noah Redden, 46
- Wrongmouth
  - Einar, 140
- Wyndsor
  - Elizabeth, wife of Francis Calthorpe, 106
- Wythe
  - Anne, wife of Sir John Calthorpe, 106, 115
  - John, Sir, 106

